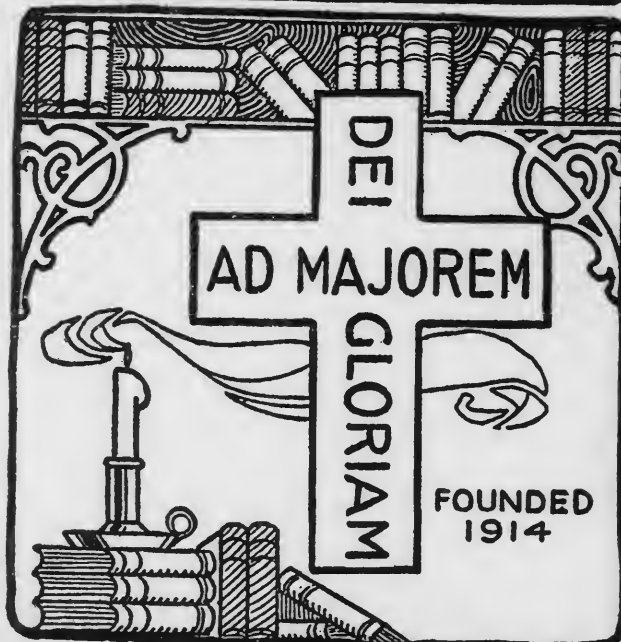


CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY  
EMORY UNIVERSITY, GA.



DATE  
ACCESSION

14919

pp. 105-10, 1913 missing

BR



# JOURNAL

OF THE

137

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD AT

Elizabeth City, N. C.

Wednesday, November 30th, to Monday  
December 5th, 1910

BISHOP EUGENE R. HENDRIX, D.D., LL.D., President  
REV. W. L. CUNINGGIM, Secretary

BX8391

,M45N44

1910-1913

EMORY UNIVERSITY  
THEOLOGY LIBRARY

## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

### FIRST DAY.

137

WEDNESDAY, November 30, 1910.

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in its seventy-fourth session, in the First Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Elizabeth City, N. C., Wednesday morning at 9:30 o'clock, November 30, 1910, Bishop Eugene R. Hendrix in the chair.

The opening religious services and the sacrament of the Lord's Supper were conducted by Bishop Hendrix, who addressed the Conference on "Shrunken Ideals."

W. L. Cuninggim, Secretary of the last session of the Conference, called the roll of the Conference, and the following answered to their names:

#### CLERICAL.

M. C. Thomas, A. D. Betts, W. H. Moore, R. F. Bumpas, P. Greening, J. T. Gibbs, L. L. Nash, J. M. Rhodes, F. A. Bishop, N. E. Coltrane, R. C. Beaman, A. P. Tyer, L. E. Thompson, D. L. Earnhardt, J. N. Cole, W. L. Cuninggim, W. B. North, J. H. Hall, C. W. Smith, C. O. DuRant, M. D. Giles, A. McCullen, B. C. Allred, J. E. Underwood, J. M. Ashby, D. H. Tuttle, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, T. J. Dailey, M. M. McFarland, J. A. Hornaday, C. P. Jerome, W. W. Rose, G. B. Perry, W. A. Forbes, J. D. Pegram, C. W. Robinson, T. N. Ivey, R. W. Townsend, D. C. Geddie, J. M. Lowder, H. M. Jackson, L. M. Chaffin, G. T. Simmons, J. H. Shore, R. H. Broom, A. J. Parker, G. W. Starling, G. D. Langston, N. H. D. Wilson, L. S. Massey, E. E. Rose, M. Bradshaw, J. D. Bundy, J. W. Martin, J. T. Draper, E. McWhorter, L. H. Joyner, D. N. Caviness, J. H. Frizzelle, T. H. Sutton, M. T. Plyler, J. P. Pate, J. L. Rumley, S. T. Moyle, H. E. Tripp, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, W. E. Hocutt, R. W. Bailey, S. A. Cotton, R. Bradley, R. A. Bruton, J. L. Cuninggim, D. B. Parker, R. L. Davis, Y. E. Wright, H. A. Humble, B. C. Thompson, R. H. Willis, A. J. Groves, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Potter, N. L. Seabolt, J. H. McCracken, J. A. Dailey, S. E. Mercer, J. M. Benson, G. T. Adams, J. C. Humble, B. H. Black, G. B. Starling, W. A. Piland, C. L. Read, J. Y. Old, R. C. Craven, P. D. Woodall, R. R. Grant, J. T. Stanford, H. M. North, T. A. Sykes, F. E. Dixon, N. C. Yearby, J. W. Bradley, E. M. Snipes, W. A. Jenkins, W. E. Brown, W. Towe, W. H. Brown, J. H. Buffalo, C. M. Lance, S. F. Nicks, W. R. Royall, V. A. Royall, D. A. Futrell, C. A. Jones, J. W. Hoyle, L. E.

Sawyer, N. M. McDonald, F. B. Noblett, B. E. Stanfield, E. M. Hoyle, A. W. Price, L. P. Howard, J. M. Wright, E. B. Craven, B. P. Robinson, E. N. Harrison, W. F. Galloway, J. M. Daniel, A. D. Wilcox, J. W. Autry, W. L. Rexford, J. C. Whedbee, C. T. Rogers, L. T. Singleton, Orren W. Dowd, C. R. Canipe, H. E. Spence, W. C. Martin, W. E. Trotman, J. B. Bridgers, J. C. Wooten, Geo. S. Bearden, E. L. Stack.

LAY DELEGATES.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—B. B. Adams, W. S. Stevens.

DURHAM DISTRICT—Dr. W. P. Few, W. C. Thurston.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—R. F. Wrenn, Dr. J. H. Judd, Dr. R. T. Spence.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—F. W. Hargett, A. M. Benton.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—J. A. Edwards, Daniel Lane, L. L. Brinson.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—C. B. Keech.

WARRENTON DISTRICT—W. E. Moss, J. T. Flythe.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—J. J. Ferebee, L. W. Parker.

W. D. Avera, alternate, was present and substituted for E. T. White, from the Raleigh District; W. J. Hale, alternate from the New Bern District, was substituted for R. A. Whitaker; D. B. Zollicoffer and W. E. Spivey, alternates from the Warrenton District, were substituted for W. A. Ellison and Dr. M. Bolton.

On motion it was ordered that the calling of the roll of the Conference be dispensed with for the remainder of this session of the Conference.

On motion of L. L. Nash, W. L. Cuninggim was elected Secretary.

On motion of W. L. Cuninggim, N. H. D. Wilson was elected Assistant Secretary; G. T. Simmons, Recording Secretary; A. J. Parker, Statistical Secretary; G. W. Starling, E. M. Snipes, R. W. Bailey, L. E. Sawyer, W. W. Peele, L. P. Howard, B. E. Stanfield, W. H. Brown, L. T. Singleton, Assistant Statistical Secretaries.

On motion of J. D. Bundy, the daily sessions of the Conference were ordered as follows: Commence at 9:30 o'clock a. m. and adjourn at 1 p. m.

On motion, it was ordered that the Presiding Elders be requested to nominate the committees for this session of the

Conference. Also that they nominate the committees on Temperance and Sabbath Observance.

A. McCullen, from the Presiding Elders, presented the following nominations for the committees, which were confirmed:

#### COMMITTEES.

##### BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

*Clerical*—M. Bradshaw, H. M. Jackson, T. J. Dailey, J. B. Hurley, R. W. Bailey, H. A. Humble, S. E. Mercer, M. T. Plyler, Y. E. Wright.

*Lay*—O. R. Hinton, J. J. Ferebee, Dr. J. H. Judd, J. A. Edwards, Jr., F. B. McKinne, R. T. Poole, Dr. M. Bolton, T. J. Jarvis, B. C. Moore.

##### CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

J. A. Hornaday, T. A. Sykes, H. M. Eure, G. B. Perry, T. H. Sutton, N. E. Coltrane, D. N. Caviness, H. E. Tripp, K. D. Holmes.

##### CHURCH PROPERTY.

*Clerical*—N. C. Yearby, C. P. Jerome, L. H. Joyner, J. P. Pate, G. B. Starling, N. L. Seabolt, G. S. Bearden, E. C. Sell, J. M. Lowder.

*Lay*—W. C. Thurston, L. W. Parker, Dr. R. T. Spence, Daniel Lane, B. B. Adams, W. G. Everett, W. A. Ellison, C. B. Keech, R. I. Durham.

##### DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

C. R. Ross, R. A. Bruton, W. E. Trotman, F. B. Nobblett, J. W. Bradley, N. M. McDonald, L. T. Singleton, B. H. Black, W. E. Brown.

##### TEMPERANCE.

*Clerical*—E. M. Snipes, R. Bradley, A. L. Ormond, J. M. Wright, A. D. Wilcox, E. M. Hoyle, S. T. Moyle, R. L. Davis, J. T. Stanford.

*Lay*—B. F. Stanfield, C. P. Aycock, A. D. Muse, W. J. Hales, W. S. Stephens, G. M. Whitfield, W. E. Moss, J. F. Bruton, F. W. Hargett.

##### SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

*Clerical*—J. A. Daily, J. W. Potter, L. E. Thompson, R. D. Daniel, P. D. Woodall, J. M. Ashby, D. L. Earnhardt, J. C. Whedbee, J. L. Rumley.

*Lay*—Dr. W. P. Few, A. O. Gaylord, R. F. Wrenn, L. L. Brinson, E. T. White, H. E. Gibbons, J. T. Flythe, J. J. Edwards, A. M. Benton.

##### MEMOIRS.

J. D. Bundy, F. A. Bishop, J. D. Pegram, W. W. Rose.

A telegram of greetings from Bishop John C. Kilgo was received and read, and it was, on motion of J. T. Gibbs, ordered that the Secretary of the Conference be requested to make suitable response.



On motion of M. C. Thomas, it was ordered that the name of Bishop J. C. Kilgo be given a place of honor at the head of the roll of this Conference.

A communication from W. L. Sherrill, the Secretary of the Western North Carolina Conference, regarding the consolidation of the organs of the two Conferences, was received, read and referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals and the Directors of the Raleigh Christian Advocate Company.

Communications from the Board of Trustees, and from C. F. Reid, Secretary of the Laymen's Movement, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were received, read and referred, respectively, to the Joint Board of Finance and the Board of Missions.

Communications from the Director of the Correspondence School and the Secretary of the Board of Education, from the Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, the Book Agents, the Secretaries of the Board of Missions, the Secretary of the Epworth League Board, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were received and referred, respectively, to the Board of Education, the Board of Church Extension, to the Committee on Books and Periodicals, the Board of Missions and the Epworth League Board.

A communication from the Anti-Saloon League was received and referred to the Committee on Temperance.

Reports from the Trustees of Trinity College and Louisville Female College were received and referred to the Board of Education.

Dr. W. P. Few, President of Trinity College, and Bishop Robert Strange and Rev. C. F. Smith, of the Protestant Episcopal Church, were introduced to the Conference.

Question 22 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend and J. O. Guthrie passed the examination of character, and their names were,

on motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a supernumerary relation.

M. C. Thomas, J. E. Bristowe, J. E. Thompson, W. H. Kirton, A. D. Betts, J. J. Porter, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Browning and T. P. Bonner passed the examination of character, and their names were, on a motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

R. A. Willis, W. S. Davis and B. B. Holder, having died during the year, their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

F. M. Shamburger passed the examination of character.

On motion, Bishop Hendrix was requested to appoint a committee of three to nominate a deputation of three from this Conference to attend the Convention of the State Federation of Churches. He appointed T. N. Ivey, L. L. Nash and W. B. North on this committee.

At 1 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Rev. A. D. Betts, D.D.

---

## SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, December 1, 1910.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Hendrix in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Bishop Hendrix.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

J. F. Bruton, lay delegate from the Washington District, was reported as present.

I. B. Midyett and L. G. Roper, alternates from the Elizabeth City District, were present and were substituted for A. O. Gaylord and C. P. Aycock.

J. N. Cole presented and read the reports of the Superintendent and the Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage, and

they, with a communication from W. C. Thurston, were referred to the Committee on the Orphanage.

L. S. Massey presented and read the report from the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*, which was referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

Reports of the Trustees of Greensboro and of Littleton Female College, and of the Joint Boards of Education, were presented and referred to the Board of Education.

Revs. J. R. Stewart, Financial Agent of the Superannuates' Endowment Fund; E. H. Rawlings, D.D., Educational Secretary of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and H. K. Boyer, Missionary Secretary of the Western North Carolina Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

A communication from the Sunday League of America was presented and referred to the Committee on Sabbath Observance.

Question 6 was called, viz.: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?"

The Bishop announced that Joseph A. Snow, in the class of the first year, and M. D. Hix, elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference, and W. T. Phipps, from the South Georgia Conference, had been transferred to this Conference.

Question 1 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted on trial?"

Jesse Marvin Ormond, Raleigh District; Lewis D. Hayman, Bernard T. Hurley, Giles W. Vick and John E. Blacklock, Durham District; Costin J. Harrell, Nashville District, Tennessee Conference, and James A. Morris, Elizabeth City District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, and approved by the Committees on Admission and Examination for Admission on Trial, were admitted on trial.

Question 5 was called, viz.: "Who are re-admitted?"

L. B. Jones, having been recommended by the Raleigh Dis-

trict Conference and approved by the Committee on Admissions, was re-admitted.

Question 10 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?"

William Joseph Watson, Thurman Gomez Vickers, Junius Arthur Martin and James Joshua Boone passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to deacon's orders.

Question 2 was called, viz.: "Who remain on trial?"

Franklin S. Love, George M. Daniels, Frank Culbreth, George H. Biggs, Walter Patten, Robert L. Carraway, Doctrine H. Reed and Thomas M. Grant passed the examination of character, and, having been approved by the Examining Committee, were continued on trial and advanced to the class of the second year.

W. V. McRae, Charles E. Vale, Kirby F. Duval, Thomas C. Ellers, Shockley J. Kilpatrick, George S. Bearden, E. L. Stack passed the examination of character, and remain in the class of the first year.

Question 12 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected deacons?"

Bernard T. Hurley, having been recommended by the Durham District Conference, was elected to deacon's orders.

Question 16 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected elders?"

Answer: None.

Question 7 was called, viz.: "Who are received from other churches as local preachers?"

The orders of Eli A. Craven, a local elder of the Methodist Protestant Church, upon the recommendation of the Fayetteville District Conference, were recognized.

Question 8: "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?"

The orders of John Wesley Frank, an elder in the Methodist Protestant Church, and John J. Lewis, an elder in the Methodist Episcopal Church, were recognized, and they,

having been approved by the Committee on Admissions, were admitted into the Conference.

W. E. Brown was placed on the Board of Missions in the place of T. A. Smoot, transferred.

Question 14 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected elders?"

Armour David Wilcox, James Carson Whedbee, Charles Thomas Rogers, Edward Norman Harrison, John Watson Autry, William Lester Rexford, Orren Wesley Dowd, Louis Thompson Singleton and Louis Edward Sawyer passed the examination of character, and, having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to elder's orders.

John M. Wright, G. B. Webster and Neill M. McDonald passed the examination of character and remain in the class of the fourth year.

On motion, R. H. Broom, J. D. Bundy, J. H. Buffalo, D. M. Jones and P. H. Williams were appointed the Committee on Public Worship.

At 1 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Rev. M. C. Thomas.

---

### THIRD DAY.

FRIDAY, December 2, 1910.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Hendrix in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Bishop Hendrix.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

H. A. Page, alternate from the Rockingham District, was present and substituted in the place of W. I. Everett.

C. W. Robinson submitted and read the report of the Bible Society Board, which was adopted. (Document No. 5 of Appendix.)

Revs. W. B. Bates, representing the American Bible Society, and I. N. Loftin, pastor of the Blackwell Memorial

Baptist Church of Elizabeth City, were introduced to the Conference.

Question 9 was called, viz.: "Who are the deacons of one year?"

Hersey E. Spence, William E. Trotman, William C. Martin, Robert D. Daniel, W. W. Peele passed the examination of character, and, having been approved by the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

C. R. Canipe passed the examination of character and remains in the class of the third year.

Question 22 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

Complaints having been made against L. N. Booth, his name was referred to the Presiding Elder of the Elizabeth City District for the investigation of these complaints.

W. H. Puckett, G. D. Langston and J. Y. Old passed the examination of character, and their names were, on a motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuated relation.

The following passed the examination of character: H. M. North, W. E. Hocutt, G. W. Fisher, G. B. Starling, J. M. Culbreth, J. M. Daniel, M. A. Smith, P. D. Woodall, F. B. Noblett, W. W. Rose, R. W. Bailey, G. W. Starling, L. S. Massey, A. S. Barnes, C. W. Robinson, T. H. Sutton, J. L. Cuninggim, T. N. Ivey, J. N. Cole, A. J. Parker, R. B. John, M. Bradshaw, J. A. Dailey, W. P. Constable, J. B. Thompson, W. R. Royall, S. F. Nicks, N. C. Yearby, J. C. Humble, E. M. Snipes, C. R. Ross, L. L. Nash, J. A. Hornaday, C. O. DuRant, M. M. McFarland, J. C. Wooten, E. E. Barnette, R. C. Beaman, L. E. Thompson, A. L. Ormond, J. D. Pegram, T. J. Dailey, F. A. Bishop, V. A. Royall, L. M. Chaffin, J. W. Hoyle, H. M. Eure, G. T. Simmons, E. B. Craven, J. T. Gibbs, L. H. Joyner, E. H. Davis, J. M. Ashby, J. A. Lee, A. J. Groves, N. L. Seabolt, H. A. Humble, D. A. Watkins, N. E. Coltrane, N. H. D. Wilson, A. P. Tyer, S. A. Cotton, F. B. McCall, E. M. Hoyle, D. B.

Parker, C. W. Smith, W. A. Jenkins, J. W. Bradley, E. McWhorter, W. H. Moore, T. A. Smoot, W. T. Usry, K. D. Holmes, E. R. Welch, J. T. Stanford, W. E. Brown, J. M. Lowder, C. M. Lance, W. C. Merritt, D. C. Geddie, Y. E. Wright, W. L. Cuninggim.

N. H. Guyton, having died during the year, his name was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

On motion of J. H. Hall, 10:30 o'clock a. m. to-morrow was made the order of the day for the selection of the place of the next session of the Conference.

On motion of J. E. Underwood, leave of absence was granted to D. B. Zollicoffer.

Question 10 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?"

Walter Adair Stanbury and Franklin Swindell Love passed the examination of character, and, having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to deacon's orders.

Question 4 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted into full connection?"

Hicks E. Lance, Walter A. Stanbury, William J. Watson, Thurman G. Vickers, Junius A. Martin, Marvin G. Self, James Joshua Boone and Franklin S. Love had passed the examination of character, and, having been approved by the Examining Committee, were examined by Bishop Hendrix in open Conference, and were admitted into full connection.

Marcus W. Dargan, E. E. Barnette and Cornelius B. Culbreth passed the examination of character, and remain in the class of the second year.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, Bishop Hendrix was requested to draw his draft on the Treasurer, J. N. Cole, of the Board of Trustees of the Conference, for \$484.28, in favor of the Joint Board of Finance.

At 1:05 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Rev. J. R. Stewart.



## FOURTH DAY.

SATURDAY, December 3, 1910.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Hendrix in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Bishop Hendrix.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

E. D. Dodd, alternate, Washington District, was present, and was substituted in the place of J. J. Edwards, Jr.

T. N. Ivey, from the special committee, submitted a report nominating J. C. Wooten and J. D. Bundy, clerical, and J. H. Bridgers, lay, delegates to the State Convention of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America. The report of the committee was adopted.

On motion of R. B. John, it was ordered that the Conference proceed to elect the editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*. H. M. Eure and R. H. Broom were appointed tellers; and it was ordered that the tellers retire and count the ballot. L. S. Massey, having received a majority of the votes cast, was declared elected.

Question 48 was called, viz.: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?"

M. T. Plyler presented an invitation from the church in Washington for the Conference to hold its next session with that church, and J. H. Hall presented a similar invitation from the church in Kinston.

Kinston received a majority of the votes cast, and, upon motion of M. T. Plyler, the Conference unanimously accepted the invitation from Kinston.

The report of the Sunday School Board was submitted and read and adopted. (Document No. 6 of Appendix.)

A. D. Wilcox submitted the report of the Committee on Temperance, which was read and adopted. (Document No. 7 of Appendix.)



A. McCullen, from the Committee of Presiding Elders, submitted nominations for the boards of the Conference as follows, and the nominations were confirmed:

### BOARDS.

#### BOARD OF MISSIONS.

*Clerical*—M. Bradshaw, J. D. Bundy, W. H. Moore, D. H. Tuttle, A. S. Barnes, N. H. D. Wilson, R. H. Willis, G. F. Smith, J. A. Dailey.

*Lay*—J. S. Carr, Z. W. Evans, J. H. Judd, C. E. Wetherbee, T. R. Hood, T. J. Gill, J. T. Flythe, J. C. Braswell, W. I. Wright.

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION.

*Clerical*—J. H. Hall, J. W. Potter, L. E. Thompson, J. H. McCracken, H. M. North, A. P. Tyer, J. M. Rhodes, R. H. Broom, J. C. Wooten.

*Lay*—J. H. Southgate, A. O. Gaylord, A. McA. Council, J. L. Borden, J. G. Brown, A. J. McKinnon, R. B. Boyd, T. J. Jarvis, F. W. Hargett.

#### BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

*Clerical*—E. M. Snipes, T. A. Sykes, H. M. Eure, J. B. Hurley, F. M. Shamburger, J. M. Ashby, J. E. Holden, L. P. Howard, C. M. Lance.

*Lay*—Y. E. Smith, L. L. Smith, F. W. McCracken, C. P. Dry, E. B. McCullers, W. I. Everett, D. B. Zollicoffer, C. B. Keech, A. J. Johnson.

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

*Clerical*—A. L. Ormond, Wm. Towe, V. A. Royall, J. H. Frizelle, J. L. Cuninggim, H. A. Humble, J. W. Bradley, J. H. Shore, W. E. Brown.

*Lay*—J. A. Long, L. G. Roper, J. B. Atwater, C. S. Wallace, E. J. Cheatham, J. W. Moore, C. G. Moore, C. F. Bland, W. B. Cooper.

#### EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

*Clerical*—A. J. Parker, W. H. Brown, E. B. Craven, L. B. Jones, J. M. Culbreth, W. W. Peele, B. C. Thompson, W. P. Constable, M. A. Smith.

*Lay*—W. E. Sharpe, L. W. Parker, S. P. Hatch, F. R. Mintz, W. A. Edgerton, W. H. Humphrey, W. A. Connell, J. J. Edwards, W. R. Newberry.

#### JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

*Clerical*—J. A. Hornady, J. H. Buffalo, J. D. Pegram, W. C. Merritt, R. W. Bailey, N. E. Coltrane, S. E. Mercer, W. F. Craven, D. C. Geddie.

*Lay*—R. L. Flowers, D. M. Jones, A. D. Muse, T. A. Green, W. D. Avera, H. A. Page, J. H. Bridgers, E. A. Darden, W. E. Springer.

#### BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD.

*Clerical*—C. O. DuRant, N. M. McDonald, C. W. Robinson, D. N. Caviness, A. W. Price, J. M. Wright, W. A. Jenkins, B. H. Black, E. C. Sell.

## COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE.

*Clerical*—C. R. Ross, C. P. Jerome, L. M. Chaffin, W. E. Hocutt, J. M. Benson, E. M. Hoyle, D. L. Earnhardt, R. R. Grant, L. E. Sawyer.

*Lay*—J. T. Ware, C. P. Aycock, D. H. Wood, W. L. Arendell, B. B. Adams, R. R. Covington, W. E. Moss, J. F. Bruton, C. C. Covington.

## COMMITTEES ON EXAMINATION.

*Admissions*—E. M. Snipes, H. M. Jackson, F. A. Bishop, G. B. Perry, F. M. Shamburger, E. H. Davis, W. B. North, G. F. Smith, D. C. Geddie.

*Admission on Trial*—Chairman, R. H. Broom; A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness.

*First Year*—Chairman, H. M. North; A. D. Wilcox, W. H. Brown.

*Second Year*—Chairman, L. P. Howard; J. M. Ashby, M. A. Smith.

*Third Year*—Chairman, R. C. Craven; W. R. Royall, W. E. Brown.

*Fourth Year*—Chairman, J. C. Wooten; H. M. Eure, H. A. Humble.

Question 22 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following passed the examination of character: J. B. Hurley, D. H. Tuttle, J. H. Frizzelle, E. E. Rose, R. F. Taylor, M. D. Giles, G. B. Perry, J. H. Hall, P. Greening, J. P. Pate, J. H. McCracken, W. A. Forbes, R. F. Bumpas, M. T. Plyler, F. E. Dixon, R. R. Grant, J. L. Rumley, J. H. Shore, J. B. Bridgers, G. B. Webster, L. P. Howard, H. E. Tripp, E. C. Sell, W. F. Craven, B. E. Stanfield, G. F. Smith, J. W. Martin, B. H. Black, R. L. Davis, R. E. Hunt, A. McCullen, D. N. Caviness, B. C. Thompson, B. C. Allred, R. C. Craven, R. H. Willis, S. E. Mercer, W. A. Piland, J. T. Draper, J. E. Holden, C. A. Jones, W. F. Galloway, C. L. Read, W. B. North, D. L. Earnhardt, S. T. Moyle, D. A. Futrell, J. G. Johnson, J. M. Rhodes, J. E. Underwood, J. D. Bundy, J. H. Buffalo, H. M. Jackson, C. P. Jerome, B. P. Robinson, W. H. Brown, Wm. Towe, T. A. Sykes, J. W. Potter, J. M. Benson, Rufus Bradley, R. A. Bruton, A. W. Price, R. H. Broom.

J. H. Judd submitted and read the report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

D. B. Coltrane, of Concord, N. C., was introduced to the Conference, and addressed the Conference on the report. The report was adopted. (Document No. 8 of Appendix.)

Question 19 was called, viz.: "Who are supernumerary?"

T. A. Sikes, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted and read a report recommending that W. H. Townsend, R. W. Townsend and J. O. Guthrie be granted a supernumerary relation, which was adopted.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Who are superannuated?"

T. A. Sikes, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted and read a report recommending that M. C. Thomas, J. E. Bristowe, J. E. Thompson, T. P. Bonner, W. H. Kirton, A. D. Betts, C. C. Brothers, J. J. Porter, T. J. Browning, W. H. Puckett, G. D. Langston and J. Y. Old be granted a superannuated relation, which was adopted.

Question 23: "What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?"

Answer: Local preachers, 90; members, 78,097.

Question 24: "How many infants have been baptized during the year?"

Answer: 941.

Question 25: "How many adults have been baptized during the year?"

Answer: 2,446.

Question 26: "What is the number of Epworth Leagues?"

Answer: 83.

Question 27: "What is the number of Epworth League members?"

Answer: 3,224.

Question 28: "What is the number of Sunday Schools?"

Answer: 714.

Question 29: "What is the number of Sunday School officers and teachers?"

Answer: 5,571.

Question 30: "What is the number of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the Conference year?"

Answer: 59,384.

Question 31: "What was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?"

Answer: \$7,500.

Question 32: "What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?"

Answer:

From districts .....	\$6,922.07
Superannuates' Endowment Fund .....	168.00
Calvin Fund .....	28.00
Conference Trustees .....	454.28
Balance from last year .....	159.64
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$7,731.99
Paid claimants .....	\$7,296.00
Printing minutes .....	75.00
Salary of Secretary .....	25.00
Incidental expenses .....	20.00
Balance on hand .....	315.99
<hr/>	
	\$7,731.99

Question 33: "What has been contributed for missions?"

Answer: Foreign, \$22,378.57; Domestic, \$16,482.99.

Question 34: "What has been contributed for Church Extension?"

Answer: \$7,370.80.

Question 35: "What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?"

Answer: \$760.04.

Question 36: "What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?"

Answer: Presiding elders, \$17,528.33; preachers in charge, \$151,418.14.

Question 37: "What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?"

Answer: "\$2,768.55.

Question 38: "What is the number of societies and of houses of worship owned by them?"

Answer: Number of societies, 744; number of houses of worship, 726 5-6.

Question 39: "What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness?"

Answer: Value, \$1,798,786; indebtedness, \$98,981.50.

Question 40: "What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?"

Answer: Number charges, 188; number parsonages, 162.

Question 41: "What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, \$324,212; indebtedness, \$22,536.

Question 42: "What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?"

Answer: Number of districts, 9; number of district parsonages, 9.

Question 43: "What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, \$42,500; indebtedness, \$2,088.

Question 44: "What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?"

Answer: Number of churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$2,750.

Question 45: "What are the insurance statistics?"

Answer: Insurance carried, \$1,110,060; losses sustained, \$2,750; premiums paid, \$3,392.60; collections on losses, \$4.20.

Question 46: "What are the educational statistics?"

Answer: Trinity College, including Trinity Park School, professors, 48; pupils, 576; value of property, \$920,000; endowment, \$441,000. Louisburg Female College—professors, 12; pupils, 137; value of property, \$50,000. Greensboro Female College—professors, .....; pupils, 227; value

of property, \$194,435.26; endowment, \$100,000. Carolina College—value of property, \$33,317.86.

G. S. Bearden submitted and read the report of the Committee on Church Property, which was adopted. (Document No. 9 of Appendix.)

J. A. Dailey submitted and read the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance, which was adopted. (Document No. 10 of Appendix.)

A. J. Parker submitted and read the report of the Raleigh Christian Advocate Commission, which was adopted. (Document No. 11 of Appendix.)

Miss Daisy Davies, one of the Secretaries of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was introduced to the Conference.

On motion, it was ordered that when the Conference adjourn at the close of this morning's session it do so to meet tomorrow afternoon at 3:30 o'clock for the memorial services.

G. T. Simmons submitted and read the report of the Committee on the Orphanage, which was adopted. (Document No. 12 of Appendix.)

At 1:05 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Rev. E. H. Rawlings, D.D.

---

## MEMORIAL SERVICES.

SUNDAY, December 4, 1910.

The Conference opened at 3:30 o'clock p. m., Rev. W. H. Moore, D.D., in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. W. H. Moore, D.D.

Question 21 was called, viz.: "What preachers have died during the year?"

B. B. Holder, R. A. Willis, N. H. Guyton and W. S. Davis have died during the year, and the memoirs of these were presented and read, respectively, by F. A. Bishop, J. D. Bundy, J. D. Pegram and W. W. Rose.

And these memoirs were adopted as the report of the Committee on Memoirs. (Documents Nos. 1 to 4 of Appendix.)

At 5 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Rev. W. H. Moore, D.D.

---

### FIFTH DAY.

MONDAY, December 5, 1910.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Hendrix in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Bishop Hendrix. The Journal of Saturday's session and of the memorial services of yesterday were read and approved.

Question 11 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?"

At the close of the services in this church on yesterday morning Bishop Hendrix ordained William Joseph Watson, Thurman Gomez Vickers, Junius Arthur Martin, James Joshua Boone, Walter Adair Stanbury and Franklin Swindell Love, to the office of deacon.

Question 13 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are ordained deacons?"

At the close of the services in this church on yesterday morning Bishop Hendrix ordained Bernard T. Hurley to the office of deacon.

Question 15 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are ordained elders?"

At the close of the services in this church on yesterday morning Bishop Hendrix ordained Armour David Wilcox, James Carson Whedbee, Charles Thomas Rogers, Edward Norman Harrison, John Watson Autry, William Lester Rexford, Orren Wesley Dowd, Louis Thompson Singleton and Louis Edward Sawyer to the office of elder.

Question 17 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are ordained elders?"

Answer: None.

John W. Frank, whose orders had been recognized by the Conference, took the vows of ordination to the office of elder.

Question 18 was called, viz.: "Who are located this year?"

Answer: None.

J. M. Rhodes submitted and read the report of the Board of Education, which was adopted. (Document No. 13 of Appendix.)

J. A. Hornaday submitted and read the report of the Joint Board of Finance, which was adopted. (Document No. 14 of Appendix.)

R. H. Willis submitted and read the report of the Board of Missions, which was adopted. (Document No. 15 of Appendix.)

C. R. Ross submitted and read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, which was adopted. (Document No. 16 of Appendix.)

D. H. Tuttle submitted and read the report of the Board of Church Extension, which was adopted. (Document No. 17 of Appendix.)

W. L. Cuninggim submitted the following statement regarding the expenses of recording, publishing and distributing the Journal of the last session of the Conference, and the expenses of the Secretary's office, which was read and ordered spread upon the Journal:

Amount on hand after last session of the Conference.....	\$36.15	
Amount received from the Joint Board of Finance.....	387.00	
Amount received from Journals sold and postage returned.....	15.91	
		<hr/>
		\$439.06
Paid printers .....	\$313.12	
Postage, stationery .....	16.25	
Freight, expressage, drayage, etc.....	7.42	
Copying Journal, statistics, etc.....	46.50	
Distributing Journals .....	6.82	
New Journal .....	12.75	
Salary of Secretary .....	75.00	477.86
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Balance due the Secretary .....		\$38.80



Question 3 was called, viz.: "Who are discontinued?"

Answer: None.

Question 47 was called, viz.: "Who is elected Conference Leader?"

Answer: Z. V. Judd.

On motion the action adopting the report of the Board of Education was reconsidered, and after amendment was adopted.

W. H. Brown submitted and read the report of the Epworth League Board, which was adopted. (Document No. 18 of Appendix.)

On motion of R. F. Bumpas the name of W. A. Forbes was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

The Committee on Public Worship reported that Alpheus McCullen had been selected to preach the Conference sermon at the next session of the annual Conference, and that J. H. Shore had been elected as alternate.

J. E. Underwood submitted and read a report regarding the homes for superannuates, which was adopted. (Document No. 19 of Appendix.)

The Committee on Conference Relations submitted a report recommending that W. A. Forbes be granted a superannuated relation, and the report was adopted.

The Secretary was instructed to give to C. P. Snow a certificate of his ordination to the offices of deacon and elder, his credentials having been burned.

F. A. Bishop introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

As a Conference, we wish to express our high appreciation of the visit and presidency of Bishop E. R. Hendrix.

His morning lectures will leave a lasting and uplifting impression upon our people, and, we trust, result in much permanent good.

We would here assure Bishop Hendrix that he will ever find a warm welcome from the N. C. Conference.

ANDREW P. TYER.

F. A. BISHOP.

E. H. Davis introduced the following resolution, which, by a standing vote, was unanimously adopted:

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this body are due and are hereby tendered to the people of Elizabeth City for their cordial entertainment of this body.

B. C. THOMPSON.

E. H. DAVIS.

The Journal of the morning session was read and approved.

Question 49 was called, viz.: "Where are the preachers stationed this year? (See appointments.)"

The Conference adjourned *sine die* at 11:25 o'clock a. m., with the benediction by Bishop Hendrix.

## APPOINTMENTS

[The figures opposite the names indicate the years of service on the charge, as the Secretary could be informed of changes in the names of the charges.]

### DURHAM DISTRICT.

R. C. Beaman .....Presiding Elder, 2.

- ✓ BURLINGTON STATION—J. A. Hornaday, 2. ✓
- ✓ BURLINGTON CIRCUIT—C. O. DuRant, 4.
- ✓ CHAPEL HILL STATION—W. A. Stanbury, 1=0
- ✓ DURHAM—Branson: B. T. Hurley, 1.
- ✓ DURHAM—Carr Church: A. L. Ormond, 1.
- ✓ DURHAM—Mangum Street: T. M. Grant, 1. •
- ✓ DURHAM—Memorial: M. Bradshaw, 4. •
- ✓ DURHAM—Lakewood Mission: L. D. Hayman, 1. —
- ✓ DURHAM—Trinity: R. C. Craven, 1. ✓✓✓
- ✓ DURHAM—West Durham: A. J. Parker, 1; G. M. Daniels, 2.
- ✓ DURHAM CIRCUIT—W. P. Constable, 1. ✓✓
- ✓ GRAHAM—T. G. Vickers, 3. ✓
- ✓ HILLSBORO CIRCUIT—C. R. Ross, 2. ✓✓
- ✓ LEASBURG CIRCUIT—J. M. Ormond, 1. ✓✓
- ✓ MILTON CIRCUIT—T. C. Ellers, 1. ✓✓
- ✓ MT. TIRZAH CIRCUIT—N. C. Yearby, 2. ✓✓
- ✓ NORTH ALAMANCE—M. M. McFarland, 2.
- ✓ PELHAM AND SHADY GROVE—S. F. Nicks, 4. ✓
- ✓ PEARL MILL AND BETHANY—Supplied by H. C. Smith, 1. - 11. ✓
- ✓ ROXBORO CIRCUIT—E. M. Snipes, 2. ✓✓
- ✓ SOUTH ALAMANCE—G. W. Vick, 1. ✓✓ *grossalms*
- ✓ YANCEYVILLE CIRCUIT—J. E. Blalock, 2. ✓
- ✓ SECRETARY YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION IN CHINA, E. E. Barnette.

PROFESSOR IN TRINITY COLLEGE—H. E. Spence.

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

M. T. Plyler.....Presiding Elder, 1.

- CAMDEN CIRCUIT—C. P. Jerome, 3.
- CHOWAN CIRCUIT—J. A. Martin, 1.
- COLUMBIA—K. F. Duvall, 1.
- CURRITUCK CIRCUIT—F. B. Noblett, 1.
- DARE CIRCUIT—J. A. Morris, 1.
- EDENTON STATION—G. S. Bearden, 1.
- ELIZABETH CITY—City Road, J. H. Buffalo, 2.
- ELIZABETH CITY—First Church: J. D. Bundy, 3.
- GATES CIRCUIT—W. H. Brown, 2.

HATTERAS CIRCUIT—W. J. Watson, 1.  
 HERTFORD STATION—T. A. Sykes, 3.  
 KENNEKEET CIRCUIT—To be supplied by W. J. Hackney, 1.  
 KITTY HAWK CIRCUIT—Supplied by J. M. Whitson, 3.  
 MOYOCK CIRCUIT—M. Y. Self, 1.  
 NORTH GATES CIRCUIT—B. P. Robinson, 4.  
 PASQUOTANK CIRCUIT—W. A. Piland, 1.  
 PANTEGO AND BELHAVEN—C. A. Jones, 1.  
 PERQUIMANS CIRCUIT—Wm. Towe, 2.  
 PLYMOUTH STATION—H. M. Jackson, 1.  
 ROANOKE ISLAND—A. W. Price, 2.  
 ROPER—J. W. Potter, 2.

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

R. B. John.....Presiding Elder, 1.  
 BLADEN CIRCUIT—D. H. Reed, 2.  
 BUCKHORN CIRCUIT—~~L. M.~~ Chaffin, 1.  
 CARTHAGE CIRCUIT—E. E. Rose, 1.  
 COKESBURY CIRCUIT—J. D. Pegram, 1.  
 DUKE—W. C. Martin, 2.  
 DUNN STATION—F. A. Bishop, 2.  
 ELISE CIRCUIT—G. T. Simmons, 2.  
 FAYETTEVILLE—Hay Street: L. E. Thompson, 3.  
 FAYETTEVILLE CIRCUIT—G. B. Starling, 1.  
 GOLDSTON CIRCUIT—M. D. Hix, 1.  
 HAW RIVER CIRCUIT—W. H. Moore, 1.  
 HOPE MILLS CIRCUIT—N. M. McDonald, 1.  
 JONESBORO CIRCUIT—H. M. Eure, 1.  
 LILLINGTON CIRCUIT—E. S. Stack, 2.  
 NEWTON GROVE CIRCUIT—Frank Culbreth, 3.  
 PITTSBORO CIRCUIT—V. A. Royall, 3.  
 SAMPSON CIRCUIT—J. W. Hoyle, 1.  
 SANFORD—K. D. Holmes, 1.  
 SILER CITY CIRCUIT—E. B. Craven, 3.  
 CONFERENCE MISSIONARY EVANGELIST—L. L. Nash.

## NEW BERN DISTRICT.

R. F. Bumpas.....Presiding Elder, 4.  
 ATLANTIC—To be supplied by E. D. Dodd, 1.  
 BEAUFORT STATION—J. H. McCracken, 3.  
 BRIDGETON CIRCUIT—J. M. Wright, 3.  
 CARTERET CIRCUIT—J. P. Pate, 2.  
 DOVER CIRCUIT—M. W. Dargan, 3.  
 GOLDSBORO—St. Paul: D. H. Tuttle, 2.  
 GOLDSBORO—St. John: J. H. Frizzelle, 3.  
 GOLDSBORO CIRCUIT—Supplied by F. T. Fulcher, 1.

GRIFTON CIRCUIT—Supplied by L. B. Pattishall, 3.  
 HOOKERTON CIRCUIT—W. E. Hocutt, 1.  
 JONES CIRCUIT—R. D. Daniel, 1.  
 KINSTON STATION—J. H. Hall, 2.  
 LAGRANGE CIRCUIT—To be supplied by J. M. Carraway, 1.  
 MOREHEAD CITY STATION—L. B. Jones, 1.  
 MT. OLIVE AND FAISON—W. C. Merritt, 1.  
 MT. OLIVE CIRCUIT—J. J. Boone, 1.  
 NEW BERN—Centenary: J. B. Hurley, 2.  
 OCRACOE AND PORTSMOUTH—G. B. Webster, 1.  
 ORIENTAL CIRCUIT—W. Patten, 2.  
 PAMLICO CIRCUIT—Supplied by R. L. Beasley, 1.  
 SEVEN SPRINGS—Supplied by F. S. Becton, 2.  
 SNOW HILL CIRCUIT—G. B. Perry, 3.  
 STRAITS CIRCUIT—W. E. Trotman, 2.

#### RALEIGH DISTRICT.

W. L. Cuninggim.....Presiding Elder, 1.  
 CARY CIRCUIT—G. W. Fisher, 2.  
 CLAYTON CIRCUIT—C. W. Robinson, 1.  
 FOUR OAKS—T. H. Sutton, 2.  
 FRANKLINTON CIRCUIT—W. W. Rose, 2.  
 GRANVILLE CIRCUIT—M. D. Giles, 1.  
 KENLY CIRCUIT—J. M. Benson, 1.  
 LOUISBURG STATION—R. W. Bailey, 2.  
 MILLBROOK CIRCUIT—P. Greening, 1.  
 OXFORD CIRCUIT—L. H. Joyner, 1.  
 OXFORD STATION—F. M. Shamburger, 2.  
 RALEIGH—Central Church: A. D. Wilcox, 2.  
 RALEIGH—Edenton Street: H. M. North, 2; P. D. Woodall, 1; J. O. Guthrie, supernumerary.  
 RALEIGH—Epworth: C. J. Harrell, 1.  
 RALEIGH—Jenkins Memorial and Apex: R. F. Taylor, 1.  
 SELMA AND PRINCETON—J. M. Daniel, 2.  
 SMITHFIELD STATION—A. S. Barnes, 1.  
 TAR RIVER CIRCUIT—G. W. Starling, 3.  
 YOUNGSVILLE CIRCUIT—J. W. Martin, 1.  
 ZEBULON CIRCUIT—F. S. Love, 1.  
 DIRECTOR OF CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL—J. L. Cuninggim.  
 RALEIGH CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, EDITOR—L. S. Massey.  
 METHODIST ORPHANAGE, SUPERINTENDENT—J. N. Cole.  
 THE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, EDITOR—T. N. Ivey.  
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY EPWORTH LEAGUE—J. M. Culbreth.  
 STUDENT VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY—W. V. McRae.  
 FINANCIAL AGENT LOUISBURG FEMALE COLLEGE—R. W. Bailey.

## ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

- A. McCullen.....Presiding Elder, 1.
- ABERDEEN AND BISCOE—W. W. Peele, 2.
- CALEDONIA—J. C. Humble, 1.
- EAST ROBESON CIRCUIT—W. A. Jenkins, 3.
- ELIZABETH CIRCUIT—D. B. Parker, 2.
- HAMLET STATION—S. T. Moyle, 1.
- LAURINBURG STATION—H. A. Humble, 1.
- LAUREL HILL CIRCUIT—D. A. Watkins, 3.
- LUMBERTON STATION AND MISSION—E. M. Hoyle, 4, and S. J. McConnell, supply, 2.
- MAXTON—A. P. Tyer, 3.
- MT. GILEAD CIRCUIT—J. A. Lee, 4.
- MONTGOMERY CIRCUIT—G. H. Biggs, 4.
- PEKIN CIRCUIT—N. L. Seabolt, 3.
- RAEFORD CIRCUIT—J. W. Bradley, 3.
- RED SPRINGS CIRCUIT—S. A. Cotton, 3.
- RICHMOND CIRCUIT—A. J. Groves, 3.
- ROBERDEL CIRCUIT—J. M. Ashby, 3.
- ROBESON CIRCUIT—C. W. Smith, 3; R. W. Townsend and W. H. Townsend, supernumeraries.
- ROCKINGHAM STATION—E. H. Davis, 2.
- ROWLAND CIRCUIT—F. B. McCall, 2.
- ST. JOHN AND GIBSON—N. E. Coltrane, 2.
- TROY CIRCUIT—O. W. Dowd, 2.

## WARRENTON DISTRICT.

- J. E. Underwood.....Presiding Elder, 2.
- BATTLEBORO AND WHITAKERS—J. W. Frank.
- BERTIE CIRCUIT—J. G. Johnson, 3, and one to be supplied.
- CONWAY CIRCUIT—B. H. Black, 1.
- ENFIELD AND HALIFAX—J. E. Holden, 4.
- GARYSBURG CIRCUIT—E. N. Harrison, 2.
- HARRELLSVILLE CIRCUIT—D. A. Futrell, 2.
- HENDERSON—First Church: W. R. Royall, 1.
- HOBGOOD CIRCUIT—To be supplied by F. F. Eure, 1.
- LITTLETON STATION—R. H. Willis, 2.
- MURFREESBORO AND WINTON—C. L. Read, 1.
- NORTHAMPTON CIRCUIT—W. B. North, 2.
- NORTH AND SOUTH HENDERSON—S. J. Kilpatrick, 1.
- RICH SQUARE CIRCUIT—D. L. Earnhardt, 2.
- RIDGEWAY CIRCUIT—B. C. Allred, 4.
- ROANOKE CIRCUIT—J. T. Draper, 3.
- ROANOKE RAPIDS—W. F. Galloway, 1.
- SCOTLAND NECK STATION—J. A. Dailey, 1.

WARREN CIRCUIT—B. C. Thompson, 3.  
 WARRENTON CIRCUIT—D. N. Caviness, 2.  
 WELDON STATION—S. E. Mercer, 3.  
 WILLIAMSTON AND HAMILTON—Rufus Bradley, 1.  
 LITTLETON FEMALE COLLEGE—J. M. Rhodes, President.  
 CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY—R. H. Willis.

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

J. T. Gibbs.....Presiding Elder, 1.

AURORA CIRCUIT—C. R. Canipe, 3.  
 AYDEN CIRCUIT—R. L. Carraway, 1.  
 BATH CIRCUIT—J. B. Bridgers, 1.  
 BETHEL CIRCUIT—J. W. Autry, 3.  
 ELM CITY—W. T. Phipps, 1.  
 FARMVILLE CIRCUIT—H. E. Tripp, 2.  
 FAIRFIELD STATION—H. E. Lance, 1.  
 FREMONT CIRCUIT—R. R. Grant, 1.  
 GREENVILLE—Jarvis Memorial: J. H. Shore, 3.  
 MATTAMUSKEET CIRCUIT—F. E. Dixon, 1.  
 MCKENDREE CIRCUIT—To be supplied by J. C. Reynolds, 1.  
 MT. PLEASANT CIRCUIT—B. E. Stanfield, 2.  
 NASHVILLE CIRCUIT—J. L. Rumley, 1.  
 ROCKY MOUNT—First Church: L. P. Howard, 2.  
 SOUTH ROCKY MOUNT—Marvin and Clark St.: J. B. Thompson, 1.  
 STANTONSBURG CIRCUIT—To be supplied by B. F. Watson, 1.  
 SPRING HOPE CIRCUIT—W. F. Craven, 2.  
 SWAN QUARTER CIRCUIT—T. J. Dailey, 1.  
 TARBORO STATION—E. H. McWhorter, 1.  
 VANCEBORO—J. J. Lewis.  
 WASHINGTON STATION—R. H. Broom, 1.  
 WILSON STATION—G. F. Smith, 3.  
 SUPERINTENDENT OF NORTH CAROLINA ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE—R. L. Davis.

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

N. H. D. Wilson.....Presiding Elder, 1.

✓ BURGAW CIRCUIT—C. M. Lance, 2.  
 ✓ CARVER'S CREEK CIRCUIT—L. E. Sawyer, 2. ✓  
 ✓ CHADBURN AND HALLSBORO—C. E. Vale, 4.  
 ✓ CLINTON CIRCUIT—M. A. Smith, 1.  
 ✓ COLUMBUS CIRCUIT—To be supplied by T. H. Bain, 1.  
 ✓ JACKSONVILLE AND RICHLANDS—W. E. Brown, 2.  
 ✓ KENANSVILLE CIRCUIT—J. M. Lowder, 3.  
 ✓ MAGNOLIA CIRCUIT—C. T. Rogers, 1.  
 ✓ MT. TABOR CIRCUIT—To be supplied by W. B. Humble, 2.  
 ✓ NEW RIVER CIRCUIT—To be supplied by J. L. King, 2.

- 22 ✓ ONSLOW CIRCUIT—J. T. Stanford, 3.  
 ✓ SCOTT'S HILL CIRCUIT—R. A. Bruton, 1.  
 ✓ SHALLOTTE CIRCUIT—To be supplied by J. M. Marlowe, 1.  
 ✓ SOUTHPORT STATION—L. T. Singleton, 1.  
 ✓ SWANSBORO CIRCUIT—J. C. Whedbee, 1.  
 ✓ TOWN CREEK CIRCUIT—To be supplied by C. P. Snow, 1.  
 ✓ WHITEVILLE AND VINELAND—D. C. Geddie, 3.  
 WILMINGTON—Bladen Street: W. L. Rexford, 2.  
 WILMINGTON—Fifth Street: G. T. Adams, 1.  
 WILMINGTON—Grace: J. C. Wooten, 1.  
 WILMINGTON—Trinity: E. C. Sell, 1.  
 ✓ WALLACE AND ROSE HILL—Y. E. Wright, 2.

## TRANSFERS.

Robert E. Hunt and W. T. Usry to the Western North Carolina Conference; T. A. Smoot, Virginia Conference; E. R. Welch and C. B. Culbreth, Oklahoma; J. A. Snow, Western North Carolina Conference.

W. L. CUNINGGIM, *Secretary*.

E. R. HENDRIX,  
 † *President*.

H. B. Humble - 5  
 C. P. Snow - E  
 J. H. Bain - E  
 W. Craig - E  
 M. Byrd - E

253

Leroy G. Measuring -  
 253



## APPENDIX

[Document No. 1.]

### MEMOIR OF REV. BARNA BRIGHT HOLDER.

Rev. Barna Bright Holder, son of Abel and Polly Holder, was born in Sampson County, N. C., December 16, 1840, and died at his home in Dunn, N. C., April 16, 1910, at the age of sixty-nine years and four months.

November 20, 1870, he was happily married to Miss Emily Augusta Avery, from which union there were born seven children, four girls and three boys.

Brother Holder was converted when about twelve years of age. The whole matter was then settled between him and his Lord, so that in his life there was no faltering in his allegiance. The will of the Lord was the governing power in all of his plans.

In early life he went to Eufala, Ala., where he received his education. When converted he joined the Free Will Baptist Church, and for a number of years was an honored minister in that church.

In 1882, at Raleigh, N. C., he was received into the North Carolina Conference in elder's orders, and was appointed to Goldsboro Circuit, which he served in the year 1883, and afterward served the following charges:

1884—Pamlico Circuit.

1885-87—Wilson Mission.

1888—Halifax.

1889—Roanoke Circuit.

1890-91—Columbus Circuit.

1892-93—Harrellsville Circuit.

1894-96—Buckhorn Circuit.

1897-98—Deep River Circuit.

During the year 1898, while on the Deep River Circuit, Brother Holder's health failed and he had to give up his work before the close of the year. At the Conference held in 1898 he took a superannuated relation, which he held in 1899, 1900, 1901.

1902-04—he served the Sampson Circuit.

1905-06—Robersonville Circuit.

1907—Moyock Circuit.

At the Conference of 1907 he again took the superannuated relation, which he held until the Lord released him from the sufferings and toils of earth to enter into the joys of that home towards which he had been so long journeying.

Brother Holder was a student of the Bible and a sound gospel preacher. As said by those who heard him, Brother Holder brought substantial food to the people in his messages. Here in Dunn where he made his home he was loved and honored by all. For many years Brother Holder went to his work with a suffering body, but he loved his Lord—he loved the gospel and loved to tell “the old, old story of Jesus and His love”—so he cheerfully took the work assigned him and was happiest when he saw souls being born into the Kingdom of God.

During the last year of his life he was much in the valley of intense physical suffering, but in his spiritual life he lingered

about the summit of the Delectable Mountains and was truly enabled to rejoice in the midst of his tribulations.

Just five weeks before he left us the messenger called and took away the wife of his youth, the comfort and stay of his later years. As I tried to comfort him in that new source of suffering, he looked up through his tears and said, "My Father knows best. I can trust all to Him. I thought I would go first, but my Lord says different. I will wait His will." As I was leaving for District Conference, he sent his love to the brethren, and said he wanted me especially to express his heartfelt appreciation of their love and kindness to him and tell them, "I am waiting for orders. If the Master says, Get up and go back to work, I will gladly go. If he says, Suffer on yet longer, I will endure by His grace. If He says, Come out of the world, I am ready to obey. It is all well. I have no fear in anything He may direct."

Thus the dear old warrior, with his hand still grasping the hilt of the sword, waited with his ear turned toward Headquarters, waiting for orders to lead the hosts again or lie down and die. Yes, there was victory and sublime triumph, and upon his brow cold in death there was left the impress of the touch of the Angel of Peace.

"Servant of God, well done!  
Rest from thy loved employ;  
The battle fought, the victory won,  
Enter thy Master's joy."

F. A. BISHOP.

---

[Document No. 2.]

#### MEMOIR OF REV. R. A. WILLIS.

Rev. R. A. Willis was born in Wentworth, Rockingham County, N. C., February 19, 1836. In young manhood he was happily converted, and soon after his conversion experienced a call to the ministry. To this call of God he gave immediate heed, and when only twenty years of age he was granted license to preach. Soon after receiving license he preached his first sermon in the old country church, Gethsemane, near Greensboro, N. C., where he sometimes jokingly said "he had his first agony."

At the session of the North Carolina Conference held in New Bern in 1858, he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. From this date his active ministry stretched through a period of fifty years, during which he received, and faithfully served, the following appointments, viz: Wilkesboro Circuit, two years; Rowan Circuit, two years; Winston Circuit, one year; Chapel Hill Station, one year; Carthage Circuit, two years; New Bern Station, three years; Warrenton Circuit, four years; Wayne Circuit, two years; Wilson Station, two years; Leasburg Circuit, four years; Pittsboro Circuit, three and one-half years; Statesville District, three and one-half years; New Bern District, one and one-half years; New Bern Station, three and one-half years; Fayetteville Station, two years; Wilmington, Grace Church, two years; Elizabeth City District, four years; Warrenton District, two years; Laurinburg Station, four years; Hertford Station, one

year. During this long period he did not miss an Annual Conference and only two roll-calls. What a blessed record of promptness and good fortune!

At the expiration of his fiftieth year in the active ministry his health had so declined that, by his own request, he was granted the superannuated relation at the Durham Conference, 1908. Since this time, though tasting the bitterness of retirement from his loved employ, he murmured not, but quietly lived with his dear ones here as if serenely waiting for the summons of his Lord to come up higher. His summons came to him at 6 p. m., Sunday, June 12, 1910, at the residence of his son in Littleton, N. C. There he fell asleep as calmly as the infant fanned to slumber by the gentle breeze of the summer eve.

On November 24, 1861, he was happily married to Miss Ellen E. White, of Randolph County, N. C., a choice sister in Israel, well qualified for the position she has filled and a woman of strong Christian character who has proven herself a helpful companion for him all along the way and has gladly added so much to the great success of his ministry. The union of these eminently congenial spirits has been blessed with nine children, five of whom God has already called to live with Him, leaving three daughters—Mrs. J. P. Kramer, Misses Minnie and Emma Willis—and one son—Rev. R. H. Willis, a member of the North Carolina Conference, stationed at Littleton, N. C.—with the bereaved wife, to live for Christ and follow him home when God shall call them.

Of Brother Willis as a man, much may be said to his credit. He was of an even disposition, well-poised temperament and unobtrusive nature. There was some of the innocently humorous in his make-up which sometimes showed itself in a remark that greatly amused those in his company. He inherited the gift of wise silence, and never rushed in uninvited with a hasty expression of opinion. However, when silence meant the sufferance of principle, he spoke at the opportune time, and spoke wisely. He evinced none of the self-seeking characteristics which sometimes spoil an otherwise useful, successful life. He gladly gave his helpful counsel when asked for, but thrust it not unsought on any one, except where duty called him to the unpleasant task. Regardless of his position and advantage, he was always considerate of others' feelings and rights, and, though firm, he was not arbitrary. He was naturally a refined man who, without effort, did no violence to the taste of the most cultured.

Of him as a preacher much also may be said to his praise. Though not favored with many advantages in early life, he used well what he did have. Having native intellect and energy, he forged his way to the front despite the difficulties of his pathway. His was a vigorous, analytical mind that looked thoroughly through a text which the Spirit impressed him to discuss. His sermons, therefore, showed clear comprehension of the truth and were the product of his own thought. He was both expository and evangelical in his preaching. Through his sermons ran a golden thread of spiritual life and fervency, showing he had the Holy Ghost's assistance in their preparation, which made them a heart as well as a head product. Hence in his days of sufficient physical vigor,

the fruits of his ministry in converted souls were abundant, and his services were frequently in demand by his brother pastors. The terms of his pastorates show his eminent acceptability in every way.

But one may be a nobly disposed, magnetic man and great expounder of the Word, and yet be lacking in the one great essential to success as God counts success, that of his own intimate acquaintance with God with all that means, but not so with Brother Willis. As I have looked at him I have been reminded of Christ's words about Nathaniel: "Behold an Israelite in whom there is no guile." Attractive as he was as a man and as a preacher, his greatest attraction was his transparent Christian character. A parishioner of his said: "If Brother Willis never preached a sermon in our pulpit, his Godly walk among us is a holy benediction to this community." His was a Christian character that had in it charity. No severe, hurtful criticism of his brother or neighbor fell from his lips. It had in it loving patience and humble submission. "What I do thou knowest not now, but thou shalt know hereafter," words of Christ, must have abided in his mind to make him so silently and beautifully resigned as he saw death take one by one his dear children from his loving embrace. Who ever heard the least mutter fall from his lips? I have thought of how his own feelings must have been stirred as others have carried their sorrows to him for comfort, but never a word of reference to his own experience did one hear. In his character there was deep humility and strong faith. Hence it is no wonder that in his death illness, with his spirit pluming its pinions to fly away from the feeble body that held it, he said, "For I know whom I have believed, and am persuaded that He is able to keep that which I have committed unto Him against that day," and then pillowing his weary head on the assurance of these words, he quoted:

"Forever here my rest shall be,  
Close to Thy bleeding side,  
This all my hope and all my plea,  
For me the Saviour died."

There is no ambiguity about this epistle of Christ just finished. It lies an open volume before the human eye to be known and read of all men. Its lessons are on the surface as gems of spiritual gold hidden from human reason, because they are in the life which was hid with Christ in God. The memory of that life lingers as a sweet benediction to those weeping loved ones who must give him up, and constrains all who knew our saintly and dearly beloved departed brother to say to him:

"Servant of God, well done;  
Rest from thy loved employ;  
The battle fought, the victory won,  
Enter thy Master's joy.  
Soldier of Christ, well done;  
Praise be thy new employ,  
And while eternal ages run,  
Rest in thy Saviour's joy."

J. D. BUNDY.

[Document No. 3.]

## MEMOIR OF REV. NATHAN HALL GUYTON.

It is with feelings of genuine sorrow that the writer of this tribute acknowledges his inability to secure much data that would doubtless be helpful in bringing out the character and life of the subject of this sketch. Especially is this true of the list of appointments he received during almost twenty-five years of service in the North Carolina Conference.

Nathan Hall Guyton, son of Paris L. and Nancy Guyton, was born in Bladen County, North Carolina, December 25, 1850; joined the Methodist Church in early life, was granted exhorter's license April 19, 1873, was licensed to preach October 27, 1877, was married to Miss Annie E. McEwen June 26, 1882, joined the North Carolina Conference 1885, died 6:15 a. m. November 9, 1910.

The funeral service was conducted by Rev. L. E. Sawyer, pastor of Carver's Creek Circuit, in the bounds of whose charge he died.

Our brother could not have been called a brilliant man, for he was not specially endowed by nature on any line; but he was blessed with the endowments that are found in the plain and plodding workers that constitute the great bulk of humanity.

Though not in robust health, he had entered with hope and zeal upon the second year of service on the Sampson Circuit, and was proceeding diligently about his Lord's business, when sickness and finally death claimed him as a victim, and he joyously responded to the roll-call of the great conference above.

When his field of labor happened to be specially trying, with unfaltering faith in God and men, he usually accomplished success in the face of existing difficulties. Thus lived, labored and died this Christian gentleman and faithful minister of the Lord Jesus Christ. Though not perfect, yet he embodied many of the graces and excellencies that go to make a high type of manhood. To him, holiness of heart and life was more important than a tenet of faith or a profession of the mouth. In all honesty and fidelity, he walked with God before men in a way to entitle him to be numbered with the holy men of the past. For him to live was Christ, to die was gain. To him death opened into a larger life and became the gateway to eternal glory. For days before his death he seemed to dwell on the mount of transfiguration with his Lord, and often shouted praises to His holy name. As the great Apostle said of himself, I feel that we may say of our brother. He was ready to be offered up, he had fought a good fight, he had finished his course, he had kept the faith. His brethren of the broken ranks cherish the pleasing expectation of one glad day joining him in the general assembly and church of the first-born, with the spirits of just men made perfect.

JOHN D. PEGRAM.

[Document No. 4.]

## MEMOIR OF REV. WILLIAM SMITH DAVIS.

"No life can be pure in its purpose,  
And strong in its strife,  
But that all life is made purer and stronger thereby."

Thus wrote Lord Lytton, and these words well describe the subject of this sketch. Purity of motive and strength of character were predominant traits in his life. I knew him well; having been closely associated with him in my early life for several years, and it is my conviction that a truer, stronger man has seldom appeared among us.

William S. Davis was born in the county of Warren, January the 9th, 1840. His forbears were among the most excellent families of that goodly section, and were cultured, devoted Methodists. In early life he felt the call to preach and spent his youth and early manhood in getting an education. He graduated from Randolph-Macon College, then at Boydton, Va., and although the youngest member of his class yet he stood at the head. He was taking a post-graduate course at the University of Virginia when his studies were interrupted by the Civil War. Feeling it his duty to respond to the call of his State for troops, he enlisted in Company F, 12th N. C. Regiment, being elected captain.

Gallantly serving his country, he was promoted till he was commissioned colonel of his regiment, and for a short time he commanded his brigade as general. While acting in this capacity he was wounded, losing an arm.

As a soldier he was brave without being rash, caring well for the safety of his men. Perhaps no officer in that army had more completely the confidence of his troops than this youthful commander. I have heard his comrades in arms tell how, when a battle was imminent, he would gather his men together and lead them in a fervent prayer and then courageously walk with them into the jaws of death.

The war ended, he was providentially placed in a situation which made it his duty, it seemed to him, to defer his long-cherished purpose to enter the itinerant ministry, and to engage for a time in business. But he could not be content, for the hand of God was upon him, and he sought and obtained license, as a local preacher, to exercise his gifts. In this capacity he was very useful in his section, preaching often and well.

During this period of his life he was very active as a layman, being a strong support to his local church and often representing the church in the district and annual conferences. He was also for a time a trustee of Randolph-Macon College, resigning in order that he might give full support to his Conference in building up Trinity College.

But the call to preach became so insistent that he gave up large business interests and allowed himself to be appointed, in 1885, pastor of Trinity Church, Durham, upon the death of Rev. Baxter Phillips, of precious memory. He successfully discharged the duties



of a pastor there during the remainder of the year. At the Conference held in Charlotte, December, 1885, he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection and thenceforward, till failing health compelled him to desist, he went up and down the State laboring where the Church chose to appoint him, without complaint. He was thenceforth a happier man, for he had found the place where his Lord wanted him to labor. He served successively the following charges:

1886-87—Durham Church.

1888-89-90—Cary Circuit.

1891-92-93—Washington Station.

1894-95—St. John Station.

1896-97—Franklinton Circuit.

While in the pulpit at Franklinton, first Sunday in September, 1897, he was stricken with paralysis, and at the ensuing Conference he took the superannuated relation, and this ended his active ministerial life.

He retired to his native county where, among friends and kindred, he patiently waited the call of the Master to come up higher. The call came a few days ago, for he died November 23, 1910, at the home of his son, William J. Davis, Esq., in Warrenton, N. C. His remains now sleep in the beautiful Fairview Cemetery of that town to await the resurrection morn.

These are a few of the outstanding facts and events in the life of this faithful soldier of the cross. What shall I say of the man and his works?

He was one of those great spirits who, receiving their baptism of fire, came out of the dark days of the '60s to rebuild the desolated South and its institutions. They had been defeated upon the field of battle, but their spirits had not been broken, and the awful ordeal of the war only made them stronger for the great tasks which were before them.

In church and State, we have entered into their labors, and we have a great heritage because they were strong and patient. The future historian of the period will see in the character of the men and women of this day the chief factors in the rehabilitation of the South and its institutions. Our brother was one of those who linked us with the past and helped to make the present.

As a preacher, he was strong, earnest and evangelical, and his sermons appealed to the conscience rather than the imagination or emotion. Men were helped to a better life by his ministrations.

As a pastor he was wise and prudent, looking well and diligently to all the interests of his church. I am very sure if his plans had not been thwarted by the war, that he would have attained to eminence in the councils of the church.

As a man he always commanded respect, for he never forgot that he was the ambassador of the King of Kings and never walked on low levels. He was a man of most remarkable poise of character. I have seen him in most difficult and trying situations, but I never saw him forget himself or speak or act foolishly.

On December 23, 1863, while a soldier, he was married to Miss Elizabeth S. Jones, the daughter of a prominent planter of Warren

County. For forty-four years she walked by his side, his good angel, in affliction and misfortune, in ease and affluence, being a helpmate indeed. She joined with him in making a Christian home where God was honored and His "first things" were given their rightful place. It is no wonder that the ten living children came one by one into the church of their mother and father in their youth, and that out of this family circle God called two of their children to publicly labor for Him—Rev. R. L. Davis, a useful member of this body, and Mrs. Elizabeth Davis Borchers, who, with her husband, Rev. W. G. Borchers, is a missionary of our church in Brazil.

"It is not death to die,  
To leave this weary road,  
And 'midst the brotherhood on high  
To be at home with God."

W. W. ROSE.



[Document No. 5.]

## REPORT OF THE BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD.

The Bible Society Board begs leave to report as follows:

We rejoice to note the increased prosperity of the American Bible Society. During the past year eight hundred persons have been employed in distributing the Scriptures in our own and foreign lands. The total issues for the year amounting to 2,826,823 copies, 673,803 volumes in excess of the issues of the previous year. The friends of the institution have met the conditions that secure the gift of \$500,000 by Mrs. Russell Sage. But the church is cautioned lest this good fortune dampen her zeal for this benevolent institution. It is still worthy of our best effort to maintain. For as long as any part of the world is without God's Holy Word, so long will the Bible Societies be needed to furnish it. Our preachers are urged not to relegate this interest to a corner, but to make it prominent among the worthy causes for which we take collections.

The year 1911 will be the tercentennial year of the publication of the King James version of the Bible. It is the purpose of the British and foreign and the American Bible Societies to celebrate the event, and the churches are invited to co-operate with them.

L. M. CHAFFIN, *Chairman.*

D. L. EARNHARDT, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 6.]

## REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

Your board begs leave to make the following report:

As there can be no church without members, so without the Sunday School there would be scarcely any members of the church. If, as has been repeatedly affirmed, ninety-five per cent of all church members come into the church by way of the Sunday School, surely the cause is worthy of our very best thought and effort. We are merely playing with the Sunday School problem. We select our choicest young men, and pray that God may call them into His ministry. We build and equip great institutions of learning that we may fit them for this ministry and pay them for their services, and yet here is admittedly the only hope of the church, which is left to drift away in almost any haphazard way. Anything you can get for a superintendent; anything he can find for a teacher; and there it goes on, and has gone on, from year to year. Is it not time for a great awakening in the interest of the Sunday School? Is it not time that our presiding elders and pastors give themselves with zeal to the fullest equipment for the modern Sunday School work?

Your board is gratified at the increase in interest and efficiency in some of our works and schools, but the modern ideas and methods and

successes of the few of our schools seem to be meaningless and favorless with the great majority. We want results, but the means of getting them seem to be wanting. We assert our conviction that our people are as ready and willing to yield themselves to capable leadership in the Sunday School, as any people anywhere. Surely the harvest is plenteous but the trained workers are few. Let us pray the Lord of the harvest that He may awaken our young men and women to a sense of their great opportunity in noble service to humanity in the Sunday School field. And let us as preachers and laymen not forget to be diligent to acquire all possible fitting for this service.

Your board is moving, through a committee of three from its membership, and a like committee from Trinity College, for the holding of a great institute during the month of June, 1911, on the campus of Trinity College, for the purpose of bringing together some of the best Sunday School talent of America, for the creating of new ideas and suggestion of new and up-to-date methods and the inspiration of fresh ideals among our preachers and Sunday School superintendents. All that the combined wisdom of these committees can do shall be done to offer to you pastors and your superintendents the very best, and to make it worth while to be present.

We desire to express our appreciation of your helpfulness in the matter of children's day service and collections. The collection is the largest in the history of our Conference. We call your attention to the great need which our Orphanage has of the Sunday School, and most of all, of the need our schools have of the Orphanage. Comparatively few schools in our Conference have been awakened at this point. It is our conviction that one Sunday in each month should be made Orphanage day in the Sunday School and that the interest of the Orphanage should thus be kept continually before our children, and we believe that this will become a great impetus to any school. "They that serve themselves alone die." We are glad that in many of our schools one Sunday in each month is devoted to the interest of Missions. No Sunday School can afford in this age of unprecedented missionary activity to be indifferent to this great cause. We want to see the missionary policy of our church as outlined in our discipline, adopted in every Sunday School in our Conference. When this is done, and not until then, will we feel that we are approximating our duty and our responsibility in the matter of missionary education.

We heartily endorse the Wesley Adult Bible Class movement in our church, and recommend that such classes be formed in all our schools where practicable, and we believe that a greater quickening of interest among our young people will be the result of such action.

We are pleased beyond expression to have had with us Mr. Frank L. Brown, of Brooklyn, N. Y., a Sunday School worker of international reputation, who brought to us such an effective message on the Sunday

School work, and we hereby express our thanks to him in this noble service.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. COOPER, *Chairman.*

C. F. BLAND, *Secretary.*

---

[Document No. 7.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

For the past twelve months the cause of temperance has not made the progress in North Carolina it ought to have made; in fact, in some sections of the State it has lost ground. This is notably true of a few places in Eastern North Carolina, and in these places, to some extent, the prohibition law has fallen into disrepute. This situation is very easily accounted for. The fact that the Legislature of 1909 provided for collecting a revenue of twenty dollars for the State and twenty dollars for the county, on the near-beer saloon, gave men an opportunity to establish in name a legal place of business, but in fact a blind behind which most of them have constantly violated the prohibition law. Then, too, several decisions that have come from the Supreme Court of North Carolina have revealed a weakness in our prohibition law, namely, that in rural sections the people and the officers have no power to stop the sale of near-beer, provided the applicant will pay his licenses of twenty dollars to the county, twenty dollars to the State, and twenty dollars to the Federal government; and also that the municipal authorities have no power to prohibit this traffic in the several municipalities, and thus they have been driven to the subterfuge of taxing the traffic so that men would not apply for license. In this connection it is a notable fact that there are some people operating so-called near-beer saloons under a tax of a thousand dollars or more.

Other reasons why the cause has lost ground in some places is that our people have failed to see the necessity of electing such officers as will be true to their official trust in the execution of this law, as well as other laws—and that our preachers and churches have not kept up the agitation and education against liquor sold illegally that they formerly kept up against liquor sold legally.

In view of the above stated facts, be it resolved that:

1st. The church do all in her power to overthrow the illegal sale of liquor and secure legislation that will outlaw the near-beer saloon.

2d. That we call upon our legislators to petition Congress for relief from the interstate liquor traffic.

3d. That we commend those officers who are faithful in the discharge of their duty, and recommend that our people support only such.

4th. That we suggest to the ministers the advisability of preaching on these and kindred topics.

5th. That we endorse the work of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon

League, and its literature, suggesting to the churches that they give it moral and financial support.

6th. That the members of our church be urged not to patronize any newspaper or other periodical containing liquor advertisements.

7th. That we respectfully ask the President of the Conference to appoint Rev. R. L. Davis, Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League—he having been elected to that office by the Executive Committee of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League.

E. M. SNIPES, *Chairman.*

A. D. WILCOX, *Secretary.*

---

[Document No. 8.]

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

The Publishing House at Nashville continues to do an ever increasing business. The gross sales for the past year amounted to \$723,083.66, being a gain over the previous year of \$36,912.72. The total net assets of the institution amount to the sum of \$1,120,937.55.

The *Methodist Review*, edited with such tireless energy and scholarly ability, should be read by every preacher and intelligent layman. It is one of the best of periodicals.

The *Christian Advocate*, edited by our own honored and much-loved T. N. Ivey, is of such excellent quality as to merit a place in the home of every Methodist who desires to keep himself informed regarding the general work of the church, to say nothing of the inspiration coming from such a live and vigorous journal. It deserves a much larger circulation within our own bounds.

The *Epworth Era* still commands a wide circle of readers among the young people. A "living link" in the person of J. Marvin Culbreth, another son of Carolina, makes a special plea to us.

Of the efforts being made by the editors to improve our Sunday School publications until they are the best of all, nothing but the highest commendation can be given. We are much pleased with the promise made for the coming year, and take this opportunity to express our appreciation of their ever-increasing excellence.

For the *Raleigh Christian Advocate* the year marks a change of editorial management. Dr. T. N. Ivey, editor for twelve years, passed to the editorship of the general organ in June, and Rev. L. S. Massey was called to take his place. With characteristic loyalty to every call of the church, Brother Massey left the pastorate to assume the exacting duties of editor and business manager. The finest fidelity to the task has marked these months of toil. Careful in the processes of his thought, while clear and strong in the presentation of the same, he gives the mature convictions of his soul in a prayerful effort for the upbuilding of the kingdom. In a business way the *Advocate* has been

able to meet its obligations, but it is more and more evident that this Conference should make a united and persistent effort to increase its circulation and to secure the money now due from old subscribers. This is the hour for a renewed effort on the part of this Conference to greatly enlarge the great field of usefulness of our Conference organ. Let 1911 be made a great year for the *Advocate*.

Inasmuch as the Western North Carolina Conference at its recent session in Winston appointed a committee consisting of Rev. S. B. Turrentine and Mr. W. R. Odell to confer with such committee as this Conference may see fit to appoint with the view of consolidating the *Raleigh* and the *North Carolina Christian Advocates*; and inasmuch as that committee is empowered to act, a committee consisting of Rev. M. T. Plyler, Rev. R. B. John and Mr. J. G. Brown is hereby recommended, with full power to act, provided they protect the interests of the stockholders of the Raleigh Christian Advocate Company and conserve the welfare of the kingdom of God.

M. T. PLYLER, *Chairman*.

J. H. JUDD, *Secretary*.

---

[Document No. 9.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Your Committee on Church Property begs leave to make the following report:

This has been a year of continual success in building and repairing churches and parsonages, as shown by the following figures:

Gain in value of churches.....	\$119,097.00
Gain in value of parsonages.....	20,127.00
Total gain .....	\$139,224.00

The valuation for this year is:

Churches . . . . .	\$1,798,786.00
Parsonages . . . . .	324,212.00
Total .....	\$2,122,998.00

We recommend that the ministers look closely after insurance on all church property, and also see that all deeds contain the trust clause as given in our Discipline.

We further recommend that the ministers see that a committee is appointed for rural churches to see after beautifying churches and parsonages.

N. C. YEARBY, *Chairman*.

GEO. S. BEARDEN, *Secretary*.

[Document No. 10.]  
SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

We, your Committee on Sabbath Observance, beg leave to submit the following report:

Our Heavenly Father, in instituting the Sabbath, through infinite wisdom, set apart one in seven as a day of rest. He hallowed the Sabbath day and on it declared that man shall do no work, but keep it holy. It was not in the beginning nor is it now designed to be a day of social enjoyment and needless indulgence. It is with profound regret we note that God's holy day is being distorted to money-getting and pleasure-seeking in many instances. We deplore the running of Sunday trains (especially moving freights), useless automobile riding, sporting on water and on land, repair work done by large and small corporations merely as a convenience to save a week day, etc.—all of which militates in a large measure against a quiet, God-fearing land on His holy day. We believe that this Conference should go on record as favoring memorializing the General Assembly of this Commonwealth, which convenes in January next, the enactment of a special law, prohibiting the moving of freight trains on Sunday, that relief may come to our people touching the Sabbath, and also thereby safeguarding the home.

We rejoice at the work being done by the "National Board of Directors," whose object is to preserve a quiet, thoughtful Sunday all over the United States and their efforts to introduce it in other lands, operating through all denominations. We hail with peculiar interest the Southern Branch, Sunday League of America, as directors of the Southern States, appointed by the National Board of Directors and sanctioned by the General Conference of our church—a committee representing the M. E. Church, South, and her constituency. We most heartily recommend that our Conference acquiesce, co-operating with said committee in this great work. That committee also recommends that the second Sunday in January, 1911, shall be fixed as "Sunday League Day," and requests that every pastor preach on the importance of this movement, take a collection and send the same promptly to the Sunday League of America, Fort Worth, Tex. We sincerely trust our brethren will give this matter serious consideration. which matter your committee endorses and approves.

J. A. DAILEY, *Chairman*.

J. W. POTTER, *Secretary*.

---

[Document No. 11.]  
REPORT OF THE ADVOCATE COMMISSION.

The Advocate Commission appointed five years ago met in Raleigh May 26, 1910, and elected Rev. L. S. Massey editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate* to succeed Rev. T. N. Ivey, D.D., who had been elected editor of the *Christian Advocate*.

A. J. PARKER, *Chairman*.

L. L. SMITH, *Secretary*.

## [Document No. 12.]

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE.

We desire to declare our pride in and gratitude at the management of and increasing interest in our Orphanage.

The effect of its operations is to be measured not only by the direct good to the children in its care, but by the good influence derived therefrom in the membership of the churches and Sunday Schools actively engaged in its support. Our pastor and Sunday School superintendents will find the visits of the Orphanage superintendent as very helpful to them in their work.

We direct attention to the following items in the Superintendent's report, referred to this committee by the Conference.

1. During the ten years' life of the Orphanage 240 children have been committed to its care, 142 of which are present inmates.

2. Only one death has occurred during these years, and that from an ailment which called for treatment by a surgeon.

3. In the education of the children both academic and industrial training is administered in the Home.

4. The actual cost of the care and maintenance per child during the closing Conference year, not including salaries and land purchase, was \$60.05.

5. A steam laundry is now under construction, and will soon be ready for service.

Adverting to the proposition of Bro. W. C. Thurston to be one of 100 to give to the Orphanage \$10 per month for twelve months, we express our appreciation of his interest in the cause, and recommend that same be referred to the Board of Trustees, as it is not deemed wise to institute any financial plans until first approved by the Trustees.

Your committee recommends that the present financial plan for the support of the Orphanage be continued; and it is our pleasure to comply with the request of the Board of Trustees in asking the Bishop to reappoint Rev. John N. Cole as Superintendent.

JNO. F. BRUTON, *Chairman.*

GEO. T. SIMMONS, *Secretary.*

## [Document No. 13.]

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

In our educational work during the year there has been marked progress. All the schools have reported an increase of patronage and better equipment.

The success already achieved, the earnest appeals that come from schools for more room and better facilities, and a glimpse into the almost limitless field that lies out before us in our great work of Christian education makes us hungry for better things.



We desire to see our contribution for Christian educational work greatly increased. It is now the smallest collection that we take for any one of our great causes, and the most difficult to secure. To change the attitude of the church toward this great cause is a task worthy of our best efforts.

Your board would like to see more of our poor boys and girls in our church schools. We can not afford to leave them to the State. The State is doing a great work, whereof we are glad; but after all the greatest work in our educational field is the building of Christian character; and with the exception of the Christian home, there is no institution on earth where this work can be so successfully done as in the Christian school.

If the poor boys and girls that are knocking at the doors of our church schools for admission could be educated in these schools, our supply of preachers, Christian workers and teachers would be greatly increased. This would be a solution of the great and perplexing question which of recent years has confronted us, and about which we have been so anxious—the scarcity of young men entering the ministry.

We wish to call your attention particularly to existing conditions with reference to the education of our girls. Our young women of today are to be the mothers of the coming generation. To educate them in our Christian schools will be to add multiplied thousands to our church. To neglect this great work will be the most fatal mistake the church ever made.

There should be, and could be, in our Methodist schools today, at least, one thousand young women. There are only about five hundred, and every one of your schools for girls is loudly calling to you for additional dormitory space. These are conditions we can not afford to overlook or pass lightly by.

#### THE GENERAL BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The report of the secretary of the General Board shows good progress and substantial gains. The colleges report a gratifying increase in endowment, equipment and attendance. The work of the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, aided by the board, is moving forward with commendable progress. The Correspondence School has done a great work.

In several sections of our Methodism, endowment campaigns have been carried on with great success. We now have nine colleges that report more than \$100,000 endowment; five which report more than \$200,000; two which report more than \$300,000; and one which reports nearly \$500,000.

During the past year \$14,587.80 has been distributed among five schools owned by our brethren of the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, and twelve of our own schools situated in pioneer and less favored communities were aided to the extent of \$9,700.00



There were collected under the regular assessment for the General Board during the last quadrennium \$129,263.00, which gives a yearly average for the quadrennium of \$32,316.00—an advance of 240 per cent upon the yearly average for the preceding quadrennium.

Our last General Conference emphasized the increasing importance of our educational work by increasing the annual assessment upon the church for educational work from \$50,000.00 to \$95,000.00, which the General Conference directed the General Board to divide among the several annual conferences on the basis fixed by the Board of Apportionment. The amount apportioned to our Conference is \$3,743.00.

The General Board of Education suggests the wisdom of setting apart one day during the year as Educational Day, on which the interests of education throughout the church, as well as those within our own board, may be presented to the various congregations. The suggestion, we believe, is a good one, and we recommend that the Conference set apart the third Sunday in June, or as near thereto as possible, for this purpose, and that every pastor, so far as possible, use the day in the interest of religious education and particularly for the benefit of the institutions of our church. The General Board of Education will furnish such literature for the purpose as the pastor may desire.

We rejoice to note that the General Board of Education is undertaking to raise an endowment fund to be used in behalf of education within the bounds of our connection. This is a wise move, and we would bespeak for this movement the hearty interest and support of our Methodist people, and would further urge those who have already subscribed to this fund to make their payments as promptly as possible.

#### OUR CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL.

The report of the secretary shows remarkable progress and clearly indicates that this school is doing a great work. The enrollment during the year has been from seven hundred to one thousand students, including practically every English speaking conference in the connection.

During the past eight years which mark the limit of its existence, the school has enrolled 2,492 students, which is one-third of the entire number of active pastors, including supplies, in the church.

We would call attention to the fact that every pastor is required by the new Discipline to furnish the names and addresses of all candidates for the ministry (that is, those who feel called to preach but who have not been licensed) to the Annual Conference Board of Education, in order that we may forward the same to the General Board. We urge the pastors to bear this in mind and give in their lists by the next session of our Conference.

We heartily endorse the work of the Correspondence School, and would urge all of our undergraduates to take their courses of study under its direction.

## VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY.

This great institution has a patronage of about one thousand students, and is doing a work for Methodism throughout the entire South that is being done, and can be done, by no other school. We heartily endorse the work of the school and commend it to the patronage of our people.

We particularly commend the Theological Department to our young preachers. We have at the head of this department one of our strongest men, who is a North Carolinian, a great scholar, and a devout Christian, and believe that the most suitable place for a young Methodist preacher seeking better theological training and preparation than we give is Vanderbilt University.

## TRINITY COLLEGE.

The report of this institution shows marked progress. There were enrolled in all departments five hundred and forty-four students during the past year, of which number three hundred and nineteen were in college classes, sixty-four in extension work in secondary education, and one hundred and sixty-one in the Trinity Park School. Large additions have been made to the faculty, and the work of the year fully vindicates the wisdom of the trustees in making these additions.

In material enlargement and equipment great progress has been made during the past year. The Duke Building—a new structure and perhaps the largest and best owned by any Southern college—was begun last March. The “West Wing” of this building has been completed and formally presented to the Board of Trustees.

The administrative office of the college having become vacant by the election of President Kilgo to the episcopacy, your Board of Trustees, at its regular annual session in June, elected Dr. William Preston Few to this office as the successor of Dr. Kilgo.

Upon the announcement of this election at commencement, Mr. Benjamin N. Duke donated to the college \$100,000 for the purpose of carrying on a great scheme of buildings begun in March last, and also in token of his confidence in the action of the board in the election of Dr. Few to the presidency of the college.

The opening of the present academic year—September 7th—was the largest in the history of the institution. There have been matriculated one hundred and sixty-two new students, and the total enrollment in all departments is five hundred and seventy-six.

On November 9th, President Few was formally inaugurated into his office, and entered upon his work with decided promise of much usefulness to this great institution.

The present charter of the college limits the holdings of the institution to three million dollars. Your Board of Trustees request, and your Board of Education recommend, that application be made to the next Legislature for a revision of the charter striking out this limitation.

We also recommend that the Conference confirm the name of Bishop Kilgo, who was nominated by the board at its last meeting, as a member of the Board of Trustees.

We think it will be a great mistake on the part of our church to suppose that because this institution has had large gifts it no longer needs our help and is independent of our donations. In reality, the college is in great need of funds with which to pay running expenses.

We wish to call your attention to an existing condition here that should deeply concern our whole church, a fact that is not only unknown to the church at large but we fear to a large number of the members of this Conference, namely, that \$27,500.00 of the running expenses of this school was paid last year by two men, and that for the last fifteen years there has been an annual deficit in the running expenses of Trinity College of \$10,000.00 to \$25,000.00, which has been met by these men. This condition is fraught with too much danger and risk to our church to be allowed to continue.

Your Board of Education therefore, by unanimous vote, passed the following resolution: That this board feels the time has come when the Methodist Church in North Carolina should show its interest in Trinity College and its appreciation of the benefactions it has received by contributions to its endowment, and we earnestly recommend that the Conference instruct the Board of Education to arrange at an early day for a joint meeting of the Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference and of this Conference for the purpose of inaugurating a plan for raising an additional endowment of \$100,000 for Trinity College from the Methodist people of North Carolina, and that full authority be given to the Board of Education to begin this movement in behalf of this Conference.

#### GREENSBORO FEMALE COLLEGE.

Your Board of Education rejoices to inform you that this institution reports a very prosperous year. The enrollment of students has been two hundred and twenty-seven, a gain of three over the previous year; but it pains us much to have to report to you that a considerable number of young women who were knocking at its doors for admission were turned away for lack of room. At the present time all dormitory space is taken and there are today Methodist girls in other schools not of our church who had to be turned away from Greensboro College for lack of room. This condition of affairs, if allowed to continue on the part of our church, can but be disastrous. We therefore urge upon this Conference the great importance of providing more space and a better equipment for our own daughters who seek to secure their education at this institution.

The trustees at their last meeting decided to erect another dormitory, to cost not less than \$25,000. We heartily endorse this movement, and recommend that this Conference earnestly co-operate with the trustees in their efforts to secure this building at the earliest possible day.

The entrance requirements are such as to place the college in Class B, according to the standard of classification adopted by the General Board of Education.

We recommend that Rev. G. F. Smith be confirmed as a member of the Board of Trustees.

#### LOUISBURG COLLEGE.

This institution reports a prosperous year, with a matriculation of one hundred and thirty-seven students. Several hundred dollars have been spent during the year on improvements.

The school is doing a good work, and we heartily recommend it to our people. We ask you to confirm the election of Dr. D. B. Zollcoffer, J. T. Flythe and Rev. J. N. Cole as members of the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College.

#### MAXTON COLLEGE.

The trustees and friends of this institution have been making, during the year, a brave and earnest effort to complete its building, and have expended during the year \$13,383.37 on it.

We bespeak for this institution the co-operation of our Methodist people and hope soon to see the building completed and turned over to the church free from debt.

#### TRINITY PARK SCHOOL.

This institution has had a year of great prosperity, and it has become necessary this year to make an addition to the teaching force, seven men now being employed in the faculty. One hundred and fifty-five students have been matriculated during the present scholastic year. We recommend this school to you and the church at large, and ask that the Methodist boys seeking an education patronize it.

Your board recommends that the following assessments be made for the coming year. For Trinity College, \$5,000, to be applied as last year; Greensboro Female College, \$3,000, to be applied as last year; Louisburg Female College, \$1,000, to be used in necessary repairs and equipment; and for Education Extension work, \$3,743.

The apportionment by districts is as follows:

Raleigh District .....	\$1,340.00
Durham District .....	1,540.00
Fayetteville District .....	1,349.00
Rockingham District .....	1,454.00
Wilmington District .....	1,243.00
New Bern District .....	1,480.00
Washington District .....	1,479.00
Warrenton District .....	1,473.00
Elizabeth City District .....	1,385.00

The committee, appointed by the joint Boards of Education of the two North Carolina Conferences, to outline an educational policy for

the two conferences, together with a plan for the correlation of the educational institutions of Methodism in the State, submitted the following report:

"WHEREAS, The General Board of Education of our church has formulated a policy for our educational institutions, to wit:

"1. 'We recommend that the conference or conferences of each State unite in the support of one college which may be co-educational, or of two colleges, one for men and the other for women.

"2. 'We recommend that the academies of each State be so correlated with the college of that State as to form a harmonious educational system, preventing friction and waste.'

"AND WHEREAS, North Carolina Methodism has been, and is now, without a definitely defined educational policy: we therefore recommend the following:

"1. That, according to the standard of classification of our General Board of Education, we have two institutions of college grade—Trinity College and Greensboro Female College; we recognize these institutions as the head of our educational system in the State.

"2. We recommend that our other educational institutions be correlated with these two institutions.

"3. We recommend that the two conferences of North Carolina Methodism adopt this as their settled educational policy.

"4. We recommend that a joint committee on correlation be appointed by the two conferences of North Carolina Methodism, to effect the work of correlating our institutions of learning as above indicated."

We, your Board of Education, endorse this report, commend it to you, and ask you to confirm the names of Rev. A. P. Tyer and Prof. R. L. Flowers, which our board has selected as a committee on correlation, to meet a similar committee of the Western North Carolina Conference to do the work called for in the report.

We ask the Conference to appoint Rev. J. C. Wooten and Rev. H. E. Spence as professors at Trinity College; Rev. J. M. Rhodes, President of Littleton College; Rev. J. L. Cuninggim as Director of the Correspondence School, and Rev. W. V. McRae, student of Vanderbilt University.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. RHODES, *Secretary*.

[Document No. 14.]

REPORT OF THE JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE FOR 1910.

BISHOPS' SALARY.

<i>District.</i>	<i>Assessed.</i>	<i>Paid.</i>
Durham . . . . .	\$344.00	\$332.00
Elizabeth City . . . . .	341.00	306.06
Fayetteville . . . . .	280.00	287.00
New Bern . . . . .	329.00	326.84
Raleigh . . . . .	332.00	333.00

Rockingham . . . . .	\$290.00	\$289.00
Warrenton . . . . .	343.00	354.67
Washington . . . . .	304.00	280.82
Wilmington . . . . .	294.00	259.16
Total . . . . .	\$2,857.00	\$2,768.55

The Joint Board of Finance recommends that the Conference raise for Bishops for 1911, \$3,546, apportioned as follows:

<i>District.</i>	<i>Assessed.</i>
Durham . . . . .	\$426.00
Elizabeth City . . . . .	423.00
Fayetteville . . . . .	350.00
New Bern . . . . .	408.00
Raleigh . . . . .	411.00
Rockingham . . . . .	361.00
Warrenton . . . . .	424.00
Washington . . . . .	377.00
Wilmington . . . . .	366.00
Total . . . . .	\$3,546.00

## CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS' FUND.

<i>District.</i>	<i>Assessed.</i>	<i>Paid.</i>
Durham . . . . .	\$920.00	\$866.00
Elizabeth City . . . . .	915.00	796.83
Fayetteville . . . . .	740.00	702.38
New Bern . . . . .	785.00	745.63
Raleigh . . . . .	895.00	878.00
Rockingham . . . . .	780.00	731.00
Warrenton . . . . .	885.00	849.23
Washington . . . . .	825.00	780.00
Wilmington . . . . .	755.00	573.00

Total . . . . .	\$7,500.00	\$6,922.07
Balance on hand last year . . . . .		159.64
Received from Superannuates Endowment Fund . . . . .		168.00
Received from Conference Trustees . . . . .		454.28
Received from Calvin Fund . . . . .		28.00
Total . . . . .		\$7,731.99

## Dr.

To part expense of printing minutes . . . . .	\$75.00	
To part salary of Secretary . . . . .	25.00	
To incidental expenses—postage, etc. . . . .	20.00	
Distributed to Conference claimants . . . . .	7,296.00	7,416.00
Balance . . . . .		\$315.99

## DISTRIBUTED TO CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.

Mrs. S. D. Adams.....	\$120.00
Mrs. J. T. Abernathy.....	90.00
Rev. C. C. Brothers and one child.....	90.00
Mrs. J. B. Bailey.....	90.00
Mrs. W. S. Black.....	60.00
Rev. J. E. Bristowe and wife.....	240.00
Mrs. Mary F. Clegg.....	30.00
Mrs. J. H. Cordon.....	90.00
Rev. W. S. Davis, R. L. Davis, Admr.....	30.00
Mrs. Margaret C. Floyd.....	120.00
Mrs. Virginia Gray.....	120.00
Mrs. J. J. Grigg.....	90.00
Mrs. Nannie K. Guinn.....	150.00
Mrs. Sarah H. Gilliam.....	180.00
Rev. J. W. Gibson's child.....	30.00
Mrs. G. O. Green and one child.....	180.00
Rev. B. B. Holder and wife.....	120.00
Mrs. B. R. Hall.....	120.00
Mrs. L. J. Holden and one child.....	180.00
Mrs. Nannie J. Hoyle.....	120.00
Mrs. M. J. Hunt.....	90.00
Mrs. Z. T. Harrison and three children.....	150.00
Mrs. L. Leitch and one child.....	180.00
Mrs. D. May.....	180.00
Mrs. A. W. Mangum, less \$30.....	120.00
Mrs. J. B. Martin.....	90.00
Mrs. Jesse H. Page.....	90.00
Mrs. Lillian A. Randall.....	90.00
Mrs. Daniel Reid and two children.....	240.00
Mrs. J. M. Rice and four children.....	180.00
Mrs. J. J. Renn and one child.....	90.00
Mrs. Jonathan Sanford.....	120.00
Mrs. V. A. Sharpe.....	120.00
Rev. J. E. Thompson and wife.....	240.00
Rev. M. C. Thomas and wife.....	240.00
Rev. R. P. Troy.....	60.00
Mrs. J. W. Wallace and three children.....	150.00
Rev. T. P. Bonner, wife and one child.....	225.00
Mrs. L. S. Etheridge and six children.....	360.00
Mrs. H. B. Anderson.....	60.00
Mrs. Sarah A. Chaffin.....	120.00
Sent to Mrs. H. M. Jones, Eula Wallace (child).....	60.00
Mrs. Lucy Gibbons.....	60.00
Mrs. Chas. R. Taylor.....	90.00
Rev. A. D. Betts and wife.....	300.00



Mrs. J. H. M. Giles and two children.....	\$180.00
W. H. Kirton and wife.....	180.00
Mrs. W. S. Rone and one child.....	45.00
Mrs. F. D. Swindell.....	120.00
Rev. R. A. Willis and wife.....	240.00
Cecil Yates (special), check G. T. Adams.....	96.00
Rev. T. J. Browning.....	60.00
Rev. J. J. Porter, wife and three children.....	420.00
	<hr/>
	\$7,296.00

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for 1911, for and in behalf of Conference claimants, \$8,500, apportioned as follows:

<i>District.</i>	<i>Assessed.</i>
Durham . . . . .	\$1,040.00
Elizabeth City . . . . .	1,035.00
Fayetteville . . . . .	840.00
New Bern . . . . .	895.00
Raleigh . . . . .	1,015.00
Rockingham . . . . .	880.00
Warrenton . . . . .	1,005.00
Washington . . . . .	935.00
Wilmington . . . . .	855.00
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$8,500.00

To be distributed as follows: To the Conference claimants direct, \$7,500; to the Superannuates Endowment Fund, \$1,000; the assessment to be prorated in case of any deficit.

WM. E. SPRINGER, *Chairman.*

J. A. HORNADAY, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 15.]

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The several communications referred by the Conference to the Board of Missions have received our careful consideration. The letter from the Missionary secretaries is of more than ordinary interest, in that it reviews the work of the past quadrennium, one so full of missionary achievements, and indicates the opportunities and obligations now confronting us.

We rejoice to note that the uniting of the three Mission Boards has been accomplished with so little friction, and that under the new arrangement our work is being conducted smoothly and harmoniously. We think this an opportune time to put special emphasis on the work of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society and the Woman's Home Mission Society. May the preachers of the North Carolina Conference



give to these departments of missionary work all needed encouragement during the coming year.

The visit of Miss Daisy Davies, Field Secretary of the Woman's Council, at this session of our Conference has indeed been a source of inspiration to us.

The consolidation of the three missionary publications of our church meets with the endorsement of your Conference Board. We have good reason to believe that the new magazine will be of a very high order, and it should be given a wide circulation. We would commend to your attention, also, the annual reports of the General Board of Missions and recommend their distribution among our people.

As a most practicable means of missionary education we would give our hearty endorsement to the missionary policy for the Sunday School, adopted by the Board of Missions and by the Sunday School Board. The one thing most necessary now for the future development of our work is the missionary education of the young people, and in the accomplishment of this undertaking the Sunday School must be depended upon as a most important agency. The policy outlined is one that can be followed in whole or in part in all our schools and should be speedily adopted by each of them. Beginning with the first of January, quarterly missionary programs, to be used in the Sunday School, will be issued by the Educational Department of the Board of Missions, and may be had upon application to that department. We are glad to have had with us at this session Rev. E. H. Rawlings, D.D., Educational Secretary of the Board of Missions, and greatly appreciate his wise counsel and inspiring addresses.

We again give our endorsement to the Laymen's Missionary Movement, now adopted as a part of our regular church machinery. We desire to give the leaders of the movement all possible encouragement, and wish to co-operate with them to the fullest extent. In this connection we would call attention to the Every Member Canvass, and would urge lay leaders and missionary committees to put forth diligent effort to secure a missionary contribution from every member of the church.

The report of the Treasurer of the Conference Board shows a decided increase in missionary contributions during the past year. For Foreign Missions there has been paid \$17,128.57 on assessment, and \$5,250 in specials, making a total of \$22,378.57. A year ago we increased the Domestic Missionary assessment by \$3,000, making the assessment \$14,500. We have not been disappointed in the response which the church has made to this call. The receipts for Domestic Missions amount to \$16,482.99, or nearly two thousand dollars in excess of the assessment.

For the ensuing year the assessment for Conference Missions remains the same as the past year, but added to this is an assessment of \$1,970 for Home Missions, made by the General Board, making the assessment

for Conference and Home Missions \$16,470. The assessment for Foreign Missions is \$19,700. The total increase in assessment for missions this year over last is approximately twenty per cent. We believe that we are well able to contribute all that we are assessed, and much more, and we trust that both preachers and laymen will strive to make the coming year a most notable one in missionary giving.

The apportionment to districts is as follows:

## ASSESSMENTS, 1910-11.

<i>Districts.</i>	<i>Foreign Missions.</i>	<i>Conference and Home Missions.</i>
Raleigh . . . . .	\$1,962.00	\$1,665.00
Durham . . . . .	2,266.00	1,894.00
Fayetteville . . . . .	2,049.00	1,713.00
Rockingham . . . . .	2,154.00	1,777.00
Wilmington . . . . .	1,999.00	1,663.00
New Bern . . . . .	2,462.00	2,058.00
Washington . . . . .	2,403.00	2,009.00
Warrenton . . . . .	2,227.00	1,861.00
Elizabeth City . . . . .	2,178.00	1,830.00
Total . . . . .	\$19,700.00	\$16,470.00

The Board, after careful deliberation, has made the following appropriations for the year 1910-11:

## APPROPRIATIONS.

*Raleigh District—*

Jenkins Memorial . . . . .	\$350.00
Epworth . . . . .	350.00
Kenly . . . . .	100.00
Zebulon . . . . .	300.00
Youngsville . . . . .	200.00
Millbrook . . . . .	250.00

*Durham District—*

Pearl Mill . . . . .	150.00
Branson . . . . .	150.00
Mangum Street . . . . .	250.00
Chapel Hill . . . . .	600.00
Graham . . . . .	250.00
Yanceyville . . . . .	150.00
Burlington Circuit . . . . .	100.00
Lakewood . . . . .	150.00
North Alamance . . . . .	150.00

*Fayetteville District—*

Lillington . . . . .	100.00
Cokesbury . . . . .	200.00

Sampson . . . . .	\$200.00
Duke . . . . .	200.00
Elise . . . . .	100.00
<i>Rockingham District—</i>	
Roberdel . . . . .	200.00
Montgomery . . . . .	400.00
Elizabeth . . . . .	100.00
Laurel Hill . . . . .	150.00
Caledonia . . . . .	300.00
Lumberton Mission . . . . .	300.00
<i>Wilmington District—</i>	
Trinity . . . . .	150.00
Bladen Street . . . . .	250.00
Scott's Hill . . . . .	150.00
Columbus . . . . .	100.00
Shallotte . . . . .	100.00
Town Creek . . . . .	150.00
New River . . . . .	400.00
Chadbourn . . . . .	175.00
Mt. Tabor . . . . .	300.00
Onslow . . . . .	200.00
Swansboro . . . . .	200.00
Kenansville . . . . .	225.00
Carver's Creek . . . . .	125.00
Magnolia . . . . .	100.00
<i>New Bern District—</i>	
LaGrange . . . . .	150.00
Seven Springs . . . . .	300.00
Grifton . . . . .	150.00
Bridgeton . . . . .	200.00
Straits . . . . .	100.00
Atlantic . . . . .	300.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth . . . . .	100.00
<i>Washington District—</i>	
Farmville . . . . .	250.00
South Rocky Mount . . . . .	500.00
Stantonsburg . . . . .	125.00
Bath . . . . .	150.00
Ayden . . . . .	150.00
Vanceboro . . . . .	200.00
McKendree . . . . .	400.00
Spring Hope . . . . .	100.00
Mt. Pleasant . . . . .	100.00

*Warrenton District—*

North and South Henderson.....	\$300.00
Roanoke Rapids .....	150.00
Enfield and Halifax .....	125.00
Battleboro and Whitakers .....	150.00
Scotland Neck .....	300.00
Hobgood . . . . .	375.00
Bertie . . . . .	300.00

*Elizabeth City District—*

Moyock . . . . .	100.00
Chowan . . . . .	300.00
Kitty Hawk .....	300.00
Hatteras . . . . .	150.00
Kennekeet . . . . .	150.00

It is the request of the Board that R. H. Willis be appointed Missionary Secretary and L. L. Nash Missionary Evangelist, each without salary.

N. H. D. WILSON, *President.*

R. H. WILLIS, *Secretary.*

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT OF J. T. FLYTHE, TREASURER OF  
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

## FOREIGN MISSIONS.

1910.

By amount received from circuits and stations..	\$17,108.41
By one-half amount anniversary collection.....	20.16
By amount special for Foreign Missions.....	5,250.00

## DR.

To amount paid Dr. Hamilton, Treasurer.....	\$17,058.57
To one-half amount Ex. Board.....	50.00
To one-half amount premium on bond.....	20.00
To amount paid Dr. Hamilton (special).....	5,250.00
	<hr/>
	\$22,378.57    \$22,378.57

## DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

By balance on hand last year.....	\$1,179.51
By amount received from circuits and stations..	14,257.41
By amount received special.....	2,205.42
By one-half amount anniversary collections.....	20.16

## DR.

To amount paid Domestic Missionaries and expenses of Board .....	\$14,178.20
Balance on hand .....	3,484.30
	<hr/>
	\$17,662.50    \$17,662.50

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY  
SOCIETY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

We beg leave to make the following report: .

We have 125 adult auxiliaries, with a membership of 2,787. Fourteen new societies have been organized and 500 members added.

There are 18 Young People's Societies. Two new ones organized this year; 304 members added. Total number of members, 640.

Number of Bright Jewel Bands, 68. Five new Bands added. Number of members, 240.

Total membership, adult, young people, and juvenile, 4,852. Life members, adult and juvenile, 398; honorary life members, 16; honorary life patrons, 3. Subscribers to *Woman's Missionary Advocate*, 425; subscriptions to *Young Christian Worker*, 390.

We have supported eight missionaries: Miss Mary T. Pescud in Brazil, Miss Elizabeth Lamb in Brazil, Miss Mattie Ivey in Korea, and five others.

We have ten scholarships, as follows: Mary and Frances Hay, in Wonson, Korea, supported by the auxiliary of Centenary Church, New Bern; Emma Finlayson, Bello Horizonte, Brazil, supported by the auxiliary of Faison; Fannie Westbrook, Bello Horizonte, Brazil, supported by the auxiliary of Faison; Mamie Barrett, Petropolis, Brazil, supported by the Young People's Society of Franklinton; Mary T. Pescud, Rio, Brazil, supported by the Young Woman's Society, Edenton Street Church, Raleigh; Deila Bobbitt, Soo Chow, China, supported by society at Banks' Chapel; Bettie Vann, Songdo, Korea, supported by the Franklinton Young People's Society, No. 2; Lula Hester Rhodes, at Mary Keener Institute, Mexico, supported by Littleton Female College; Emma Page, at Petropolis, Brazil, supported by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of Rockingham District; Mary Pescud, at Petropolis, Brazil, supported by the Young People's Society of Biscoe; Lillian Gill, supported by the Young People's Society of Laurinburg. This scholarship has not yet been located.

The Bright Jewels raised for their Mary Black Hospital in Soo Chow, China, \$913.03.

The total amount raised by our children is \$1,791.29.

There are quite a number of Missionary Study Circles. We wish we could report one in every church.

We have distributed annual reports of the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions, our annual minutes, summaries, leaflets, bulletins, handbook, quarterlies, and annual blanks, amounting to over ten thousand pieces. Besides the regular circular letters, many other letters and postal cards have been sent out.

Our Week of Prayer has been faithfully observed.

Our grand total is still increasing, more than ever before. We are praying and hoping for much greater improvement for the coming year.

The year closes the eighth quadrennial of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the North Carolina Conference.

Total amount collected, \$132,564.44. At the close of our first quadrennial we had raised \$1,500. At the close of our last quadrennial we had raised \$41,513.97.

The following annual statement by our Treasurer, Mrs. B. B. Adams, will give you the financial part of this report:

ANNUAL STATEMENT—MARCH, 1909, TO MARCH, 1910.

DUES.

Auxiliaries . . . . .	\$2,906.45	
Bright Jewels . . . . .	807.02	
	<hr/>	\$3,713.47

PLEDGE.

Auxiliaries . . . . .	\$295.62	
Aunt Lucy Circle . . . . .	5,486.32	
Mary Black Memorial . . . . .	912.36	
	<hr/>	\$6,694.30

ANNUITY FUND.

. . . . .		\$68.30
-----------	--	---------

SCHOLARSHIPS.

Mary and Francis Hay . . . . .	\$40.00	
Emma Finlayson . . . . .	60.00	
Fannie Westbrook . . . . .	60.00	
Mamie Barrett . . . . .	40.00	
Mary Pescud . . . . .	40.00	
Della Bobbitt . . . . .	40.00	
Bettie Vann . . . . .	40.00	
Lula Hester Rhodes . . . . .	40.00	
Elizabeth Stagg . . . . .	50.00	
	<hr/>	\$410.00

Remitted Mrs. McTyeire . . . . .		10,886.07
----------------------------------	--	-----------

CONFERENCE EXPENSE FUND.

Balance from previous year . . . . .	\$262.39	
Collection for year . . . . .	398.63	
Returned by Mrs. McCabe . . . . .	6.00	
	<hr/>	\$667.02
Expense for year . . . . .		389.62
		<hr/>
Balance in bank . . . . .		\$277.40

## SUMMARY FOR YEAR.

DISTRICTS.	Dues.	Conference Expense Fund.	Annuity Fund.	Pledge.	Scholarships.	Aunt Lucy Circle.	Total.
Durham.....	\$ 270.85	\$ 39.85	\$ 7.95	\$ 12.00	\$-----	\$ 948.00	\$ 1,278.65
Elizabeth City.....	313.95	44.75	6.00	17.60	-----	403.01	785.31
Fayetteville.....	244.51	18.95	3.80	33.17	-----	286.35	586.78
New Bern.....	479.29	68.21	12.10	15.90	160.00	671.85	1,407.85
Raleigh.....	325.50	51.45	11.95	58.15	160.00	824.61	1,431.66
Rockingham.....	445.08	48.00	9.80	59.87	-----	1,121.62	1,684.67
Warrenton.....	337.71	21.75	5.55	17.50	40.00	371.02	793.53
Washington.....	281.33	35.75	3.25	64.03	-----	506.64	891.05
Wilmington.....	203.23	25.55	-----	17.35	-----	353.22	604.35
Total.....	2,906.45	354.26	60.40	295.62	360.00	5,486.32	9,463.05
Annual collection.....	807.02	15.33	7.90	912.36	50.00	-----	1,792.61
Grand Total.....	3,713.47	400.63	68.30	1,207.98	410.00	5,486.32	11,286.70

Respectfully submitted, SUE D. SWINDELL,  
Conference Corresponding Secretary.

## [Document No. 16.]

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

Your Committee on District Conference Records submits the following report:

Only seven of the nine districts had their books before the Committee, the Rockingham and Warrenton districts failed to present their books. The records examined were, with two exceptions, all found to be neatly and correctly kept. The imperfect records are those of the New Bern and Fayetteville districts. Corrections have been suggested on a slip of paper and inserted in each book.

C. R. ROSS, *Chairman.*

R. A. BRUTON, *Secretary.*

## [Document No. 17.]

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

The Board of Church Extension submits the following report:

We have received from the Districts as follows:

<i>District.</i>	<i>Assessed.</i>	<i>Paid.</i>
Raleigh . . . . .	\$946.00	\$908.00
Durham . . . . .	954.00	855.50
Rockingham . . . . .	815.00	712.50
Fayetteville . . . . .	766.00	709.38
Wilmington . . . . .	875.00	719.00
New Bern . . . . .	944.00	868.26

## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.

61

Washington . . . . .	\$860.00	\$821.00
Warrenton . . . . .	960.00	959.50
Elizabeth City . . . . .	960.00	817.66
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$8,080.00	\$7,370.80
Less Conference expense account. . . . .		100.00
		<hr/>
		\$7,270.80
Sent parent Board . . . . .		3,635.40
Expense account Conference Board . . . . .		7.90
		<hr/>
For distribution among Conference applicants. . . . .		\$3,627.50
Total amount donated . . . . .		3,625.00
		<hr/>
Balance in Treasury . . . . .		\$2.50

## DONATED TO APPROVED APPLICATIONS.

Stovall, Granville County, Raleigh District. . . . .	\$225.00
Pleasant Green, Orange County, Durham District. . . . .	250.00
St. Paul, Robeson County, Rockingham District. . . . .	250.00
McKendree, Robeson County, Rockingham District. . . . .	175.00
Rachel's, Scotland County, Rockingham District. . . . .	150.00
Trinity, Cumberland County, Fayetteville District. . . . .	80.00
St. Paul, Columbus County, Wilmington District. . . . .	200.00
Epworth, Pender County, Wilmington District. . . . .	50.00
Andrew's, Brunswick County, Wilmington District. . . . .	125.00
Harper's Island, Carteret County, New Bern District. . . . .	150.00
Vandemere, Pamlico County, New Bern District. . . . .	150.00
Edwards's Chapel, Lenoir County, New Bern District. . . . .	200.00
Hobucken, Pamlico County, New Bern District. . . . .	150.00
Spring Hope, Nash County, Washington District. . . . .	250.00
Horne's, Nash County, Washington District. . . . .	145.00
Bethel, Pitt County, Washington District. . . . .	100.00
Roxabel, Bertie County, Warrenton District. . . . .	200.00
Weldon Mission, Warrenton District. . . . .	25.00
North Henderson, Vance County, Warrenton District. . . . .	250.00
Sharon, Currituck County, Elizabeth City District. . . . .	150.00
Chicamacomico, Dare County, Elizabeth City District. . . . .	200.00
Concord, Camden County, Elizabeth City District. . . . .	150.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,625.00
Special collection, New Bern District Conference. . . . .	97.00



## ASSESSMENT FOR 1911.

*Districts.*

Raleigh . . . . .	\$970.00
Durham . . . . .	1,129.00
Rockingham . . . . .	1,150.00
Fayetteville . . . . .	1,014.00
Wilmington . . . . .	985.00
New Bern . . . . .	1,250.00
Washington . . . . .	1,174.00
Warrenton . . . . .	1,118.00
Elizabeth City . . . . .	1,060.00
	<hr/>
	\$9,850.00

D. H. TUTTLE, *President.*J. E. HOLDEN, *Secretary.*


---

#### REPORT OF WOMAN'S HOME MISSION SOCIETY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

The work of the Home Mission Society has had a year of gratifying growth. The total enrollment is 2,705. The total money raised during the year was \$12,333.11.

Respectfully,

MRS. M. ASHBY LAMBERT,

*Corresponding Secretary.*


---

[Document No. 18.]

#### REPORT OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

Your board begs leave to report that the League is still on the march forward in our Conference. From the report of the League Conference, we see that every department of the organization has done noble work. The League Conference held at Hertford last June turned on new light, which has gone into new portions of our Conference and is there burning brightly; but there are still some dark quarters in our bounds. We most heartily endorse the work this conference is trying to do, and urge our preachers and laymen to acquaint themselves with its work and the work of the League generally; and we also urge them to use the officers of this conference where they can in the organizing of new leagues. The next conference will be held at Dunn. Let every preacher who can attend this conference.

The Epworth League Conference is supporting this year Rev. Zenski Hinohara, as it has done for several years, and in addition to this it is supporting Mr. Yoshioka, president of Kwansi Gakwin College. We rejoice at this work and gladly endorse it.

We note that a large proportion of our leagues are in rural sections, and that these are the leagues which are doing the best work. We urge, therefore, our circuit preachers to organize their country churches into leagues.

We would again recommend that the presiding elders lay special emphasis upon the League work at every quarterly conference. We again request that the League be given the right of way at one session of the district conference.

We would also call attention to the League Conference of Leaders to be held in Nashville, Tenn., this month, and give it and the literature provided by the General Secretary and Publishing House our endorsement. We also endorse the work of the Conference Editor, and recommend that the chapters and our pastors make use of the columns of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*.

G. T. ADAMS, *Chairman*.

W. H. BROWN, *Secretary*.

---

[Document No. 19.]

REPORT REGARDING SUPERANNUATES' HOMES.

The Conference of 1909 inaugurated by resolution (see pages 65 and 66 of the Journal) a movement looking to obtaining homes for our superannuates. I was appointed agent. I have brought the matter before the church through the *Advocate* and church gatherings. The work has been chiefly directed to creating a sentiment in favor of these homes, and hence there is nothing definite to report; but I would suggest that the Conference continue an agent, and would suggest Dr. L. L. Nash as agent, who shall continue the work along the lines indicated by the resolution of 1909.

J. E. UNDERWOOD.

## GENERAL MINUTES

---

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: Jesse Marvin Ormond, Lewis D. Hayman, Bernard T. Hurley, Giles W. Vick, John E. Blalock, Costin J. Harrell, James A. Morris, William V. McRae, Charles E. Vale, Kirby F. Duvall, Thomas C. Ellers, Shockley J. Kilpatrick, George S. Bearden, E. L. Stack, John W. Frank, elders, are in this class in their studies.

Question 2. Who remain on trial?

Answer: Franklin S. Love, George M. Daniels, Frank Culbreth, George H. Biggs, Walter Patten, Robert L. Carraway, Doctrine H. Reed, Thomas M. Grant, Marcus W. Dargan, Eugene E. Barnette, Cornelius B. Culbreth.

Question 3. Who are discontinued?

Answer: None.

Question 4. Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: Hicks E. Lance, Walter A. Stanbury, William J. Watson, Thurman G. Vickers, Junius A. Martin, Marvin Y. Self, James Joshua Boone, Franklin S. Love, C. R. Canipe.

Question 5. Who are readmitted?

Answer: Lloyd B. Jones.

Question 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Answer: Joseph A. Snow, in the class of the first year, and M. D. Hix, elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference, and W. T. Phipps, from the South Georgia Conference.

Question 7. Who are received from other churches as local preachers?

Answer: Eli A. Craven, local elder, from the Methodist Protestant Church.

Question 8. Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?

Answer: John Wesley Franck, elder, from the Methodist Protestant Church, and John J. Lewis, elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Question 9. Who are the deacons of one year?

Answer: Hersey E. Spence, William E. Trotman, William C. Martin, Robert D. Daniel, W. W. Peele, John M. Wright, Neill M. McDonald, G. B. Webster.

Question 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: William Joseph Watson, Thurman Gomez Vickers, Junius Arthur Martin, James Joshua Boone, Walter Adair Stanbury, Franklin Swindell Love.

Question 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: William Joseph Watson, Thurman Gomez Vickers, Junius Arthur Martin, James Joshua Boone, Walter Adair Stanbury, Franklin Swindell Love.

Question 12. What local preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Bernard T. Hurley.

Question 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Bernard T. Hurley.

Question 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders?

Answer: Armour D. Wilcox, James Carson Whedbee, Charles Thomas Rogers, Edward Norman Harrison, John Watson Autry, William Lester Rexford, Orren Wesley Dowd, Louis Thompson Singleton, Louis Edward Sawyer.

Question 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: Armour David Wilcox, James Carson Whedbee, Charles Thomas Rogers, Edward Norman Harrison, John Watson Autry, William Lester Rexford, Orren Wesley Dowd, Louis Thompson Singleton, Louis Edward Sawyer.

Question 16. What local preachers are elected elders?

Answer: None.

Question 17. What local preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: None.

Question 18. Who are located this year?

Answer: None.

Question 19. Who are supernumerary?

Answer: R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, J. O. Guthrie.

Question 20. Who are superannuated?

Answer: M. C. Thomas, J. E. Bristowe, J. E. Thompson, W. H. Kirton, A. D. Betts, J. J. Porter, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Browning, W. H. Puckett, G. D. Langston, J. Y. Old, W. A. Forbes, T. P. Bonner.

Question 21. What preachers have died during the past year?

Answer: B. B. Holder, R. A. Willis, N. H. Guyton, W. S. Davis.

Question 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Answer: One by one their names were called, and all passed the examination of character, except L. N. Booth, against whom complaints had been made, and these were referred to the presiding elder for investigation.

Question 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Answer: Local preachers, 90; members, 78,097.

Question 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 941.

Question 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 2,446.

Question 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues?

Answer: 83.

Question 27. What is the number of Epworth League members?

Answer: 3,224.

Question 28. What is the number of Sunday Schools?

Answer: 714.

Question 29. What is the number of Sunday School officers and teachers?

Answer: 5,571.

Question 30. What is the number of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the Conference year?

Answer: 59,384.

Question 31. What was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer: \$7,500.00.

Question 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

Answer: From districts, \$6,922.07; from last year, \$159.64; from Superannuates Endowment Fund, \$168.00; Conference Trustees, \$454.28; Calvin Fund, \$28.00; total, \$7,731.99. Distributed to claimants, \$7,296; printing minutes, \$75.00; salary of secretary, \$20.00. On hand, \$315.99; total, \$7,731.99.

Question 33. What has been contributed for Missions?

Answer: Foreign, \$22,378.57; Domestic, \$16,482.99.

Question 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer: \$7,370.80.

Question 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?

Answer: \$760.04.

Question 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?

Answer: Presiding elders, \$17,528.33; preachers in charge, \$151,318.14.

Question 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?

Answer: \$2,768.55.

Question 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?

Answer: Number of societies, 744; number of houses of worship, 726 5-6.

Question 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, \$1,798,786.00; indebtedness, \$98,981.50.

Question 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?

Answer: Pastoral charges, 188; number of parsonages, 162.

Question 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, \$324,212.00; indebtedness, \$22,536.00.

Question 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?

Answer: Number of districts, 9; number of district parsonages, 9.

Question 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value \$42,500.00; indebtedness, \$2,088.00.

Question 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?

Answer: Number of churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$2,750.00.

Question 45. What are the insurance statistics?

Answer: Insurance carried, \$1,110,060.00; losses sustained, \$2,750.00; premiums paid \$3,392.60; collections on losses, \$4.20.

Question 46. What are the educational statistics?

Answer: Trinity College, including Trinity Park School—professors, 48; pupils, 576; value of property, \$920,000.00; endowment, \$441,000.00. Louisburg Female College—professors, 12; pupils, 137; value of property, \$50,000.00. Greensboro Female College—professors, ..; pupils, 227; value of property, \$194,435.26; endowment \$100,000.00. Carolina College—value of property, \$33,317.86.

Question 47. Who is elected Conference Leader?

Answer: Z. V. Judd.

Question 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Answer: Kinston, N. C.

Question 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

Answer: See Appointments.



## **Tables I, II and III**



TABLE NO. I.—MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY

DURHAM											
Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Alamance Circuit.....	4	635	639	20	11	12	1	16	6	5	\$770.00
Burlington Station.....	2	382	384	23	30	115	14	16	1	1	4,000.00
Burlington Circuit.....	---	553	558	5	6	21	6	5	8	6	8,700.00
Chapel Hill Station.....	---	131	131	---	16	16	3	---	1	1	9,000.00
Durham—Branson.....	---	221	221	43	20	16	---	28	1	1	1,500.00
Carr Church.....	---	373	373	13	15	52	3	7	1	1	5,650.00
Mangum Street.....	---	192	192	6	---	---	---	6	1	1	4,400.00
Memorial and Lakewood.....	4	771	775	45	32	42	2	32	2	1	114,000.00
Trinity.....	5	957	962	30	64	45	7	8	1	1	55,000.00
West Durham.....	1	396	397	7	8	41	---	6	1	1	8,000.00
Durham Circuit.....	1	742	743	70	13	26	---	60	9	9	9,900.00
E. Burlington, Graham and Haw River.....	1	338	339	10	6	29	5	5	3	3	4,800.00
Hillsboro Circuit.....	---	937	937	66	1	15	---	60	6	6	8,000.00
Leasburg Circuit.....	---	400	400	11	---	6	---	9	5	5	6,300.00
Milton Circuit.....	---	483	483	21	16	12	2	13	5	5	8,000.00
Mt. Tirzah Circuit.....	2	565	567	23	6	23	3	17	8	8	8,000.00
Pearl Mill and Bethany.....	---	160	160	3	7	18	---	---	3	3	3,750.00
Pelham and Shady Grove.....	1	275	276	---	2	7	---	---	2	2	4,500.00
Roxboro Circuit.....	---	700	700	30	10	10	5	20	5	5	23,000.00
Yanceyville Circuit.....	---	293	293	37	12	20	---	33	4	4	4,000.00
Total.....	21	9,509	9,530	463	275	526	51	341	73	69	291,270.00
Total last year.....	19	9,330	9,349	505	279	393	58	336	73	69	291,550.00
Increase.....	2	179	181	---	---	133	---	5	---	---	---
Decrease.....	---	---	---	42	4	---	7	---	---	---	280.00

ELIZABETH CITY											
Camden Circuit.....	---	600	600	4	3	23	1	3	6	6	9,000.00
Chowan.....	---	150	150	4	---	---	---	2	2	2	2,400.00
Columbia and Seuppernong.....	---	178	178	3	7	2	---	3	2	2	3,000.00
Currituck Circuit.....	---	525	525	57	3	22	1	41	4	5	8,900.00
Dare Circuit.....	---	459	459	9	2	26	7	2	3	3	3,600.00
Edenton Station.....	---	181	181	15	10	19	2	12	1	2	11,150.00
Elizabeth City—First Church.....	---	525	525	6	25	30	6	3	1	2	16,025.00
City Road.....	---	316	316	19	24	4	3	8	1	1	12,000.00
Gates Circuit.....	---	539	539	11	4	24	6	8	5	5	6,860.00
Hatteras Circuit.....	---	310	310	---	1	35	18	---	3	3	5,000.00
Hertford Station.....	---	272	272	17	7	4	1	10	2	2	20,000.00
Kennekeet Circuit.....	1	292	293	33	22	7	24	---	4	3	4,500.00
Kitty Hawk Circuit.....	1	251	252	12	5	10	4	14	4	4	3,800.00
Moyock Circuit.....	---	419	419	16	1	3	1	15	4	4	6,900.00
North Gates Circuit.....	2	604	603	28	1	11	3	17	4	4	7,250.00
Pantego and Belhaven.....	---	236	236	4	10	12	2	10	3	3	6,000.00
Pasquotank Circuit.....	---	450	450	4	---	4	---	2	5	5	6,800.00
Perquimans Circuit.....	2	719	721	37	3	40	14	18	5	6	9,500.00
Plymouth Station.....	---	201	201	3	7	9	1	1	2	2	5,000.00
Roanoke Island.....	1	594	595	37	5	5	16	23	2	3	11,500.00
Roper Circuit.....	2	307	309	15	2	9	7	12	3	3	5,700.00
Tyrrell Circuit.....	---	275	275	2	2	1	---	1	5	5	5,800.00
Total.....	9	8,403	8,412	336	144	300	117	205	71	75	170,635.00
Total last year.....	6	8,451	8,457	254	168	303	137	153	71	74	150,975.00
Increase.....	3	---	---	82	---	---	---	52	---	1	19,710.00
Decrease.....	---	48	45	---	24	3	20	---	---	---	---

## NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1910.

## DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
	1		\$50.00	\$650.00	\$564.00						30
	1	\$4,000.00		7,041.00	6,134.27			\$4,500.00	\$58.40		32
	1	1,200.00		1,250.00	39.00			600.00	5.50		35
	1	4,000.00		100.00	2.25			2,000.00	22.00		15
	1	2,500.00		175.00	185.26			5,000.00	29.00		12
	1				150.00						37
\$185.00	1	9,000.00			4,560.61			54,900.00	340.38		16
	1	6,500.00		7,500.00	956.40			33,000.00			62
	1	2,000.00		500.00	198.90			3,000.00	15.00		81
300.00	1	2,200.00	100.00		410.00			2,500.00	10.00		11
											49
37.00					141.00			1,500.00			9
	1	1,200.00			50.00			1,000.00			20
	1	1,200.00			40.00			1,000.00			78
	1	1,000.00			39.00			2,500.00	14.00		47
	1	2,000.00			103.50			1,050.00	2.50		69
					3.00						1
	1	2,000.00			190.50			600.00			24
800.00	1	3,500.00		500.00	1,800.00			110.00			105
				100.00							17
19,637.00	15	42,300.00	150.00	17,616.00	15,567.69			123,550.00	496.78		750
34,897.34	17	43,400.00	1,285.00	12,450.00	22,043.53			129,625.00	591.60		761
				5,166.00							
15,260.34	2	1,100.00	1,135.00		6,475.84			6,075.00	94.82		11

## DISTRICT.

	1	1,500.00		3,375.00	11.10			1,000.00			72
	1	2,000.00						1,600.00			54
640.00	1	1,000.00			250.00						20
200.00	1	1,500.00	65.00		630.00						39
	1	750.00									26
	1	3,800.00		10,000.00	125.00			2,750.00	15.75		19
	1	3,000.00	714.00	1,350.00	1,200.00			13,950.00	177.90		58
	1	3,000.00		500.00	415.30			5,700.00			33
250.00	1	800.00			204.85			1,200.00	7.00		56
	1	2,000.00	400.00	1,500.00	841.00						21
550.00	1	250.00			100.00			9,400.00	11.00		46
	1	1,000.00		300.00	469.70						10
90.00					78.50						15
150.00	1	2,000.00		250.00	250.00			1,000.00	5.95		17
150.00	2	3,500.00	1,160.00	400.00	786.00			2,400.00	16.50		72
	1	1,500.00		250.00				750.00			35
	1	2,500.00	263.00	375.00				1,000.00	23.00		34
					130.00						54
2,000.00	1	1,000.00			543.09			6,000.00	10.00		21
800.00	1	1,200.00		100.00	85.00			2,000.00	11.99		42
	1	1,000.00			25.00						31
											6
4,830.00	19	33,300.00	2,602.00	18,400.00	6,144.54			48,750.00	279.09		736
4,259.43	19	28,700.00	3,348.00	14,600.00	8,675.23			42,450.00	331.20		620
570.57		4,600.00		3,800.00				6,300.00			116
			746.00		530.69				52.11		

TABLE NO. I.—

## FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Bladen Circuit.....	1	589	590	18	4	44	1	17	8	8	\$5,725.00
Buckhorn Circuit.....	1	740	741	27	5	22	3	13	7	6	10,050.00
Carthage Circuit.....	---	743	743	39	13	48	4	30	5	5	12,000.00
Cokesbury Circuit.....	---	382	382	12	1	11	5	9	6	6	4,500.00
Duke Station.....	---	209	209	18	16	5	1	16	2	2	4,500.00
Dunn Station.....	1	317	318	2	14	26	3	---	2	2	2,500.00
Elise Circuit.....	---	744	744	46	6	33	9	31	8	8	7,650.00
Fayetteville—Campbellton.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hay Street.....	---	666	666	62	35	28	3	23	2	2	46,500.00
Fayetteville Circuit.....	---	551	551	19	11	8	8	10	4	4	5,000.00
Goldston Circuit.....	1	858	859	26	5	10	39	22	8	8	7,034.00
Haw River Circuit.....	1	573	574	11	7	29	1	9	6	6	11,200.00
Hope Mills Circuit.....	1	770	771	5	8	39	9	3	6	6	9,500.00
Jonesboro Circuit.....	2	693	700	30	18	35	37	24	6	6	9,000.00
Lillington Circuit.....	1	639	640	88	25	5	22	50	6	5	6,200.00
Newton Grove Circuit.....	---	269	269	4	24	13	3	4	6	6	---
Pittsboro Circuit.....	---	622	622	20	2	10	3	14	6	6	9,150.00
Sampson Circuit.....	---	376	376	20	5	---	2	10	6	6	3,650.00
Sanford.....	---	441	441	16	26	25	4	---	3	3	5,500.00
Siler City Circuit.....	2	605	607	41	6	7	1	34	5	4	4,800.00
Total.....	11	10,792	10,803	504	231	398	158	319	102	105	164,459.00
Total last year.....	10	10,665	10,675	559	353	468	99	399	103	100	164,650.00
Increase.....	1	127	128	---	---	---	58	---	---	5	---
Decrease.....	---	---	---	55	122	70	---	80	1	---	191.00

## NEW BERN

Atlantic.....	---	110	110	---	---	6	---	---	2	2	1,400.00
Beaufort Station.....	---	462	462	40	13	12	8	30	2	3	12,000.00
Bridgeton Circuit.....	1	242	243	25	29	8	8	18	5	4	5,300.00
Carteret Circuit.....	2	603	605	11	5	18	1	7	9	9	6,800.00
Dover Circuit.....	---	451	451	38	4	6	6	23	5	5	5,000.00
Goldsboro—St. Paul.....	2	652	654	83	45	33	8	53	1	2	28,500.00
St. John.....	1	245	246	17	8	13	3	9	1	1	3,500.00
Goldsboro Circuit.....	---	461	461	42	---	9	---	40	7	7	12,500.00
Grafton Circuit.....	---	386	386	51	51	2	3	34	5	5	5,000.00
Hookerton Circuit.....	2	413	415	17	3	11	11	12	3	3	5,500.00
Jones Circuit.....	---	507	507	23	5	16	2	18	7	6	4,925.00
Kinston Station.....	---	618	618	2	23	37	7	1	1	2	25,000.00
La Grange Circuit.....	---	331	331	10	32	10	---	8	6	6	5,500.00
Morehead City Station.....	---	395	395	20	11	7	1	12	1	1	6,500.00
Mt. Olive and Faison.....	1	406	407	22	12	20	1	18	2	1	1,800.00
Mt. Olive Circuit.....	---	446	446	30	13	148	5	16	5	5	7,300.00
New Bern, Centenary.....	1	1,163	1,169	34	67	20	6	21	1	1	95,000.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth.....	---	159	159	4	3	5	5	---	2	2	3,500.00
Oriental Circuit.....	---	304	304	42	4	16	4	34	4	4	4,500.00
Pamlico Circuit.....	1	464	465	30	15	9	2	30	5	5	6,600.00
Seven Springs Circuit.....	---	305	305	15	11	26	3	14	7	5	4,500.00
Snow Hill Circuit.....	---	413	413	6	7	5	8	4	4	4	5,000.00
Straits Circuit.....	1	343	344	9	29	5	14	6	4	3	3,000.00
Total.....	12	9,884	9,896	571	390	442	106	408	89	86	258,625.00
Total last year.....	16	9,292	9,303	524	290	447	80	385	87	86	246,293.00
Increase.....	---	---	588	47	100	---	26	23	2	---	12,332.00
Decrease.....	4	8	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---

Continued.

## DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
	1	\$1,000.00	\$120.00		\$237.00			\$600.00			50
	1	1,200.00		\$500.00	700.00						41
	1	2,000.00		500.00				7,300.00	\$55.11		30
	1	1,200.00			815.00			1,000.00			29
				650.00	77.00			3,000.00	30.00		10
	1	2,500.00		200.00	500.00			2,500.00			83
\$50.00	1	750.00			31.85	1	\$10.00	1,400.00	5.50		28
10,000.00	1	6,000.00	2,500.00	9,800.00	1,200.00			29,500.00			64
	1	2,000.00			552.05			1,800.00	36.00		48
100.00	1	1,025.00	100.00	400.00				750.00	8.50		32
	1	1,500.00			300.00						39
	1	1,000.00	100.00	200.00	450.00			500.00	7.50		40
	1	2,000.00		150.00	414.84			1,950.00	21.29		67
400.00				250.00	812.08			2,000.00	18.50		17
	1	525.00		250.00				1,500.00	37.50		20
	1	1,500.00	131.00	150.00	163.75						
	1	500.00									
	1	2,500.00		150.00	39.17			1,000.00			44
	1	1,600.00	75.00	150.00				1,300.00			56
10,550.00	17	28,800.00	3,026.00	13,350.00	6,292.74	1	10.00	56,100.00	219.90		698
10,818.00	17	26,500.00	4,678.00	14,120.00	11,818.00			53,756.00	331.64		904
		2,300.00				1	10.00	2,344.00			
268.00			1,652.00	770.00	5,526.26				111.74		206

## DISTRICT.

											6
	1	3,000.00			200.00			5,000.00			30
125.00	1	400.00			200.00			2,700.00	3.75		43
	1	800.00		625.00	366.00						38
	1										32
	1	3,500.00		2,000.00	299.37			18,650.00	76.00		76
	1	1,500.00		478.43				3,000.00	28.00		15
	1	1,500.00			770.00			800.00	5.00		27
	1	1,000.00		135.00				1,450.00			18
	1	2,000.00			402.21			4,000.00	21.00		55
100.00	1	1,500.00			738.92						40
6,000.00	1	2,500.00		250.00	3,384.58			11,750.00			72
1,275.00	1	500.00			1,009.50	1	200.00				23
					525.00			4,500.00	71.50		54
	1	1,500.00						1,000.00			40
	1	2,000.00		580.00	700.00		2,500.00				38
8,500.00	1	5,000.00	1,300.00		1,683.83						135
	1	600.00		50.00	25.00						17
	1	1,500.00			205.90			4,100.00	18.72		22
128.00	1	800.00			1,225.75						21
											11
	1	1,500.00		250.00	157.00						45
400.00	1	500.00		300.00	1,800.00						41
16,528.00	20	31,600.00	1,300.00	4,668.43	13,685.16	1	2,700.00	56,950.00	223.97		899
17,652.00	19	31,525.00	2,564.86	3,310.00	17,160.75		25.00	90,116.00	389.56		938
	1	75.00		1,353.43		1	2,675.00				
1,124.00			1,264.86		3,475.59			33,166.00	165.59		39

TABLE NO. I.—

## RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Cary Circuit.....		564	564	24	18	40	1	17	5	5	\$6,700.00
Clayton Circuit.....		260	260	10	63	146		8	3	3	5,500.00
Four Oaks Circuit.....		232	232	21	15	8	3	15	5	5	7,000.00
Franklinton Circuit.....		523	523	18	13	11	5	13	4	4	13,000.00
Granville Circuit.....	1	637	638	11	7	12	3	4	7	7	6,000.00
Kenly Circuit.....		414	414	16	133	17	1	13	5	5	7,700.00
Louisburg Station.....		219	219		12	23	2		1	1	15,000.00
Millbrook Circuit.....		238	238	10	5	5	2	8	5	5	5,000.00
Oxford Station.....		448	448	19	17	20	3	16	1	1	18,000.00
Oxford Circuit.....	1/	797	798	25	9	13		25	7	6	11,000.00
Raleigh—Central.....	2	376	378	7	38	41		7	1	1	20,000.00
Edenton Street.....	1	746	747	19	70	49	11	6	1	1	40,000.00
Epworth.....		135	135	3	2	15	1	3	2	2	4,222.00
Jenkins Memorial and Apex.....		283	283	48	13	16	1	42	2	2	9,000.00
Selma and Princeton.....		367	367	12	2	23	2	12	4	4	17,000.00
Smithfield Station.....		248	248	15	5	12	2	13	1	2	3,500.00
Tar River Circuit.....		626	626	42	4	24	5	32	5	5	6,900.00
Youngsville Circuit.....		245	245	4	6	15		2	5	6	3,500.00
Zebulon Circuit.....		223	223	22	20	8		9	4	4	5,700.00
Total.....	5	7,581	7,586	326	452	498	42	245	68	69	204,722.00
Total last year.....	5	7,437	7,442	394	332	444	51	237	67	66	177,962.00
Increase.....		144	144		120	54		8	1	3	26,760.00
Decrease.....				68			9				

## ROCKINGHAM

Aberdeen and Biscoe.....		232	232	9	21	13	2	7	2	1	2,500.00
East Robeson Circuit.....		371	371	5	3	19	5	5	4	4	6,900.00
Elizabeth Circuit.....	1	423	424	26	8	2	7	8	8	7	4,500.00
Hamlet Station.....		243	243	2	10	12	3		1	1	8,000.00
Laurinburg Station.....	1	303	309	23	22	18	4	7	1	1	4,500.00
Laurel Hill Circuit.....		350	350	28	3	11	15	6	4	4	3,200.00
Lumberton and Mission.....	1	314	315	28	54	17	1	8	4	1	1,000.00
Maxton and Caledonia.....		329	329	4	18	11	4		2	2	22,000.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit.....		579	579	7	13	21	26	3	6	5	10,500.00
Montgomery Circuit.....		232	232	34	1	9	5	30	6	6	3,000.00
Pekin Circuit.....	1	649	650	28	5	7	11	14	8	7	3,250.00
Raeford Circuit.....	1	406	407	37	15	14	6	15	4	4	7,500.00
Red Springs Circuit.....		332	332	23	15	1	4	6	3	3	4,500.00
Richmond Circuit.....	1	671	672	44	21	57	3	30	7	6	6,000.00
Roberdel Circuit.....		544	544	10	3	5	7	8	8	7	5,000.00
Robeson Circuit.....	1	606	607	22	26	35	10	11	5	5	7,800.00
Rockingham Station.....		437	437	12	11	18	2	7	1	1	17,500.00
Rowland Circuit.....		401	401		15	19	4		4	4	6,300.00
St. John and Gibson.....	1	427	428	23	14	19	24	10	2	2	8,000.00
Troy Circuit.....	1	260	261	22	18	14	7	15	3	2	6,000.00
Total.....	9	8,114	8,123	387	296	322	150	190	81	73	137,950.00
Total last year.....	10	7,865	7,875	319	301	524	153	171	81	71	131,600.00
Increase.....		249	248	68				19		2	6,350.00
Decrease.....	1				105	202	3				

Continued.

## DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
	1	\$2,000.00			\$76.71			\$1,500.00	\$24.00		37
	1	3,000.00			240.00			2,000.00	10.80		39
	1	3,500.00			3,500.00						22
	1	4,000.00		\$150.00	1,400.00			2,500.00	25.00		60
	1	1,000.00		150.00				500.00	3.00		30
	1	2,000.00	\$100.00		372.00						30
	1	4,000.00		2,000.00	290.00			6,000.00			31
\$50.00	1	1,500.00			600.00						24
	1	2,500.00			117.00			6,200.00			45
	1	2,500.00						3,500.00	10.00		75
250.00	1	3,500.00			658.50			4,000.00	37.40		36
	1	6,000.00		12,400.00	6,220.00			16,100.00	13.50		70
								2,000.00			
1,200.00	1	1,500.00		3,000.00	109.00			5,000.00	28.50		30
	1	2,500.00		4,500.00	7,923.14			7,800.00	75.00		40
	1	2,000.00		2,000.00	127.50			4,300.00			39
	1	1,500.00			518.77			1,500.00			50
35.00	1	1,500.00	90.00		375.00			400.00			30
											22
1,535.00	17	44,500.00	190.00	24,200.00	22,527.62			63,300.00	227.20		710
1,572.00	15	38,560.00		17,015.00	10,308.52			56,100.00	385.42		779
	2	5,940.00	190.00	7,185.00	12,219.10			7,200.00			
37.00									158.22		69

## DISTRICT.

	1	1,500.00						1,500.00			44
	1	1,500.00	104.00		567.50			1,500.00	32.50		57
	1	2,500.00			150.00						31
1,875.00	1	3,000.00		1,600.00	990.00			7,050.00	21.75		40
	1	2,000.00		2,000.00	575.00			5,260.00			44
	1	1,200.00			200.00						29
	1	2,500.00	1,200.00	300.00	3,209.49			2,000.00			53
8,780.00	1	2,500.00			700.00			10,000.00	80.00		46
	1	1,200.00	115.00	500.00	5,204.78						40
	1	1,000.00	45.00								6
	1	800.00		80.00	250.00						20
	1	2,000.00	100.00		1,500.00			1,500.00	9.00		48
	1	1,800.00		350.00	2,600.00						42
	1	1,000.00									24
	1	1,000.00									30
	1	1,000.00		200.00							51
450.00	1	2,500.00		500.00	200.00			1,900.00			45
800.00	1	5,000.00		2,000.00	750.00						42
	1	2,500.00		200.00				3,000.00	12.00		48
	1	2,000.00	750.00								40
				500.00				3,200.00	19.40		
11,905.00	19	37,500.00	2,314.00	8,230.00	11,492.77			36,910.00	174.65		780
13,963.00	18	34,800.00	2,859.00	8,841.00	8,700.11	1	600.00	43,760.00	278.87	110.00	738
	1	2,700.00			2,792.66	1	600.00	6,850.00	104.22	110.00	42
2,058.00			545.00	611.00							



TABLE NO. I.—

## WARRENTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Battleboro and Whitakers.....	---	200	200	8	5	9	1	---	4	4	\$7,200.00
Bertie Circuit.....	1	317	318	18	14	3	16	12	5	5	6,700.00
Conway Circuit.....	---	666	666	17	4	4	14	7	5	5	5,550.00
Enfield and Halifax.....	---	264	264	2	13	6	---	2	4	4	8,800.00
Garysburg Circuit.....	---	418	418	21	---	12	1	11	5	5	8,300.00
Harrellsville Circuit.....	---	279	279	4	4	9	1	2	5	5	7,500.00
Henderson—First Church.....	---	387	387	36	8	9	9	23	1	1	15,000.00
Hobgood Circuit.....	1	87	88	---	2	---	---	---	4	4	3,300.00
Littleton Station.....	2	284	286	31	17	41	5	20	3	2	15,750.00
Murfreesboro and Winton.....	---	175	175	2	---	10	1	1	3	3	6,300.00
Northampton Circuit.....	---	965	965	45	3	18	3	40	6	6	11,000.00
North and South Henderson.....	---	246	246	7	2	4	3	4	2	2	3,500.00
Rich Square Circuit.....	---	439	439	13	25	53	---	11	5	5	8,250.00
Ridgeway Circuit.....	---	539	539	26	7	15	11	19	6	6	5,000.00
Roanoke Circuit.....	1	711	712	27	5	15	1	15	5	5	7,200.00
Roanoke Rapids.....	2	419	421	14	27	8	---	11	3	3	4,500.00
Scotland Neck Station.....	1	153	157	2	5	12	9	1	1	1	5,000.00
Warren Circuit.....	---	624	624	56	8	18	1	34	7	7	8,000.00
Warrenton Circuit.....	1	666	667	23	49	28	5	16	5	4	16,000.00
Weldon Station.....	1	242	243	8	6	17	1	4	1	2	20,000.00
Williamston and Hamilton.....	1	324	325	10	4	11	3	8	6	6	9,000.00
Total.....	11	8,458	8,469	370	203	302	85	241	86	85	131,850.00
Total last year.....	13	8,270	8,283	303	208	440	47	212	80	81	156,150.00
Increase.....	2	188	186	62	---	---	38	29	6	4	25,700.00
Decrease.....	---	---	---	---	---	38	---	---	---	---	---

## WASHINGTON

Aurora Circuit.....	---	385	385	13	2	4	---	10	4	4	6,800.00
Ayden Circuit.....	---	363	363	12	7	25	---	10	6	6	6,200.00
Bath Circuit.....	---	441	441	41	2	8	2	32	6	5	3,200.00
Bethel Circuit.....	---	290	290	3	---	26	1	2	5	4	2,500.00
Elm City.....	---	176	176	2	7	14	1	1	2	2	3,000.00
Farmville Circuit.....	---	140	140	14	4	4	---	4	4	4	2,500.00
Fairfield Station.....	---	151	151	---	2	2	3	---	1	1	4,500.00
Fremont Circuit.....	---	454	454	4	8	14	7	4	5	5	7,250.00
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial.....	1	332	333	33	18	10	4	14	1	1	33,000.00
Mattamuskeet Circuit.....	---	436	436	30	5	8	12	6	4	4	4,100.00
Mt. Pleasant Circuit.....	---	432	432	22	5	26	---	17	6	6	6,450.00
Nashville Circuit.....	---	343	343	23	15	281	2	18	4	4	4,500.00
Pinetops Circuit.....	---	114	114	4	2	---	1	4	3	2	2,025.00
Rocky Mount—First Church.....	2	475	477	19	42	36	12	13	1	2	27,000.00
So. Rocky Mount and Marvin.....	---	215	215	29	8	14	3	13	2	2	2,500.00
Spring Hope Circuit.....	---	351	351	22	---	38	1	17	5	5	7,000.00
Stantonsburg Circuit.....	---	256	256	3	2	---	---	1	4	4	5,400.00
Swan Quarter Circuit.....	---	449	449	23	1	5	25	7	3	3	1,500.00
Tarboro and Mission.....	---	244	244	69	12	20	5	53	2	3	6,000.00
Vanceboro Circuit.....	1	350	351	7	100	4	4	17	7	6	5,000.00
Washington Station.....	1	494	495	---	11	9	5	---	1	1	25,000.00
Wilson Station.....	---	557	557	15	35	25	10	10	1	1	32,700.00
Total.....	5	7,448	7,453	388	287	573	93	253	77	75	198,125.00
Total last year.....	6	7,253	7,264	336	315	398	92	181	80	77	184,300.00
Increase.....	---	190	189	52	---	175	6	72	---	---	13,825.00
Decrease.....	1	---	---	---	28	---	---	---	3	2	---



Continued.

## DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
	1	\$1,500.00			\$211.30			\$3,750.00	\$60.00		38
	1	2,500.00		\$2,000.00	1,600.00			4,000.00	40.00		70
	1	2,000.00		50.00	370.00			2,800.00	4.05		80
	1	1,800.00		2,000.00				2,600.00	10.00		31
	1	1,500.00		740.00	120.00			2,000.00	18.00		40
	1	2,500.00			671.15			600.00			38
\$600.00	1	3,000.00			813.00			12,500.00	29.00		36
	1	800.00	\$163.00	200.00				500.00	1.40		12
3,393.84	1	2,500.00			1,094.47			6,600.00	66.00		39
				100.00	21.00			2,500.00	30.00		33
150.00	1	1,200.00		300.00	575.00			4,000.00	21.30		75
				103.00	1,025.30			1,800.00	26.00		3
800.00	1	2,000.00		500.00	1,347.99			2,800.00	20.00		58
	1	1,000.00		225.00				1,000.00			68
	1	1,200.00		225.00	100.00						42
850.00	1	700.00		75.00	725.00			4,000.00	36.00		34
	1	2,500.00		160.00	141.06			2,000.00			25
	1	1,200.00		350.00	100.00			800.00	10.00		57
	1	2,500.00		1,250.00	350.00			5,550.00	38.00		77
9,000.00	1	2,500.00		4,300.00	11,000.00			7,500.00	65.00		44
	1	1,000.00		500.00	425.00			4,000.00			32
14,793.84	19	33,900.00	163.00	13,033.00	20,690.27			71,300.00	474.75		932
6,530.00	19	33,600.00	253.00	10,875.00	8,713.86	1	1,500.00	66,450.00	373.60		900
8,213.84		300.00		2,203.00	11,976.41			4,850.00	103.15		32
			90.00			1	1,500.00				

## DISTRICT.

	1	1,500.00		170.00	1,000.00						47
725.00	1	500.00			340.00			1,500.00	39.00		40
	2	1,200.00			225.00						44
	1	900.00			425.00						19
	1	1,500.00	575.00	500.00	122.00			2,000.00			18
	1	1,200.00		150.00	89.25			1,500.00	11.25		15
	1	800.00			12.57						15
14,856.50	1	3,250.00	1,800.00	850.00	500.00			2,000.00			72
	1	1,500.00		500.00	1,000.00			20,000.00	314.50		57
250.00	1	1,500.00	715.60	935.00	200.00						33
	1	800.00			2,913.30			1,000.00	13.00		27
					13.61						34
800.00	1	5,000.00		3,000.00	1,200.00			15,600.00	300.00		15
								600.00	5.00		68
844.00	1	2,000.00	1,000.00	1,500.00	4,765.00			800.00	5.00		31
	1	1,500.00	3,000.00					2,500.00			24
	1	1,000.00			163.00						26
	1	4,500.00			120.20			4,750.00	42.50		42
	1	1,500.00	659.42		15.00			1,000.00	10.00		20
	1	5,000.00	2,150.00	500.00	3,600.00			14,150.00	117.03		40
	1	6,000.00						20,700.00	113.10		45
											80
17,475.50	20	41,150.00	9,900.02	8,605.00	17,703.93			89,100.00	970.43		812
15,035.00	21	33,500.00	2,479.00	10,005.00	12,934.31	1	51.25	56,700.00	558.10	51.25	831
2,440.00		4,650.00	7,421.02		4,774.62			31,400.00	412.33		
	1			1,400.00		1	51.25			51.25	19

TABLE NO. I.—

## WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Burgaw Circuit.....		422	422	71	19	5	8	50	8	8	\$8,000.00
Carver's Creek Circuit.....		326	326	4	59	203	9	1	7	5	7,000.00
Chadbourn and Hallsboro.....	1	253	254	6	215	146	1	2	3	3	2,600.00
Clinton Circuit.....		542	542	31	6	15	1	24	5	5	10,300.00
Columbus Circuit.....		348	348	12	1	4	3	4	6	4	5,000.00
Jacksonville and Richlands.....		349	349	8	6	8		6	3	3	7,000.00
Kenansville Circuit.....		502	502	18	13	13	2	15	6	3 5-6	5,500.00
Magnolia Circuit.....		396	396	16	12	9	2	15	5	5	5,000.00
Mount Tabor Circuit.....	3	420	423	89	7	14	18	48	7	7	4,400.00
New River Circuit.....		44	44		1				2	2	400.00
Onslow Circuit.....		459	459	16	3	9	1	10	4	4	5,300.00
Scott's Hill Circuit.....		274	274	16	9	15	2	4	9	8	3,000.00
Shallotte Circuit.....	1	128	129	10	4	15	21	2	7	7	3,900.00
Southport Station.....		297	297		11	10	2		1	1	5,000.00
Swansboro Circuit.....		381	381	5		12	3	2	3	3	3,000.00
Town Creek Circuit.....	1	309	310			2	4		7	7	3,700.00
Wallace and Rose Hill.....		400	400	14	7	6	6	8	4	4	5,200.00
Whiteville and Vineland.....		393	393	21	18	26	12	13	5	5	4,000.00
Wilmington—Grace.....	1	763	764	53	57	84	14	21	1	1	50,000.00
Fifth Street.....		417	417	40	4	33	10	4	1	1	40,000.00
Bladen Street.....		215	215	38	14	44	13	13	1	1	2,300.00
Trinity.....		270	270	14	9	14	2	2	2	2	10,500.00
Total.....	7	7,903	7,915	482	475	692	134	244	97	89 5-6	191,100.00
Total last year.....	9	7,911	7,920	462	806	834	206	222	97	88 5-6	176,200.00
Increase.....				20				22		1	14,900.00
Decrease.....	2	3	5		331	142	72				

## RECAPITU-

District.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.	Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.
Durham District.....	21	9,509	9,530	463	275	526	51	341	73	69	\$291,270.00	\$196,37.00	15
Elizabeth City District.....	9	8,403	8,412	336	144	300	117	205	71	75	170,685.00	4,830.00	19
Fayetteville District.....	11	10,792	10,803	504	231	398	158	319	102	105	164,459.00	10,550.00	17
New Bern District.....	12	9,884	9,896	571	390	442	103	408	89	86	258,625.00	16,528.00	20
Raleigh District.....	5	7,581	7,586	326	452	498	42	245	68	69	204,722.00	1,535.00	17
Rockingham District.....	9	8,114	8,123	387	296	322	150	190	81	73	137,950.00	11,905.00	19
Warrenton District.....	11	8,458	8,469	370	203	302	85	241	86	85	181,850.00	14,793.84	19
Washington District.....	5	7,448	7,453	388	287	571	98	253	77	75	198,125.00	17,475.50	20
Wilmington District.....	7	7,903	7,915	482	475	692	134	244	97	89 5-6	191,100.00	1,727.17	16
Total.....	90	78,097	78,187	3,827	2,758	4,051	941	2,446	744	726 5-6	1,789,786.00	98,981.50	162
Total last year.....	94	76,479	76,573	3,661	3,052	4,251	923	2,296	739	708	1,679,639.00	107,634.96	162
Increase.....		1,618	1,614	166			18	150	5	18 5-6	119,097.00		
Decrease.....	4				294	200						8,653.43	

Continued.

## DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
\$75.00	1	\$1 100.00	\$35.00		\$850.00			\$1,000.00			25
	1	1,500.00			1,136.00			1,200.00	\$6.00		25
				\$275.00	35.65			700.00	5.00		26
500.00	1	2,000.00			955.14			1,500.00			62
				150.00	200.00						23
	1	1,500.00		1,300.00	1,200.00						35
	1	1,400.00		40.00				1,000.00	7.52		47
	1	1,200.00	37.00					1,400.00	25.20		19
700.00				250.00	1,375.00						16
50.00				50.00	343.00						5
	1	900.00	469.00	418.00							36
	1	800.00		200.00	550.00			1,000.00			
20.00	1	500.00		500.00	438.00						28
	1	1,500.00			5.20			2,600.00	22.50	\$4.20	30
					125.00						25
											44
	1	1,600.00			305.00						28
30.00	1	1,000.00		300.00	111.75						33
	1	5,000.00			175.00			25,000.00	166.70		53
	1	4,500.00		3,500.00	500.00			18,000.00			42
	1	3,500.00	200.00	200.00	15.00			2,700.00	49.92		36
352.17	1	3,000.00	2,150.00	8,150.00	476.83	1	\$50.00	5,000.00	43.00		11
1,727.17	16	31,000.00	2,891.00	15,333.00	8,839.57	1	50.00	61,100.00	325.84	4.20	649
2,858.19	16	30,500.00	2,780.00	16,500.00	5,453.46			58,600.00	179.42		742
		500.00	111.00		3,381.11	1	50.00	2,500.00	146.42	4.20	
1,131.02				1,167.00							93

## LATION.

Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Number of District Parsonages.	Value of District Parsonages.	Indebtedness on District Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
\$42,300.00	\$150.00	1	6,000.00		\$17,616.00	\$15,567.69			\$123,550.00	\$496.78		750
33,300.00	2,602.00	1	4,000.00		18,400.00	6,144.54			48,750.00	279.09		736
28,800.00	3,026.00	1	6,000.00		13,350.00	6,292.74			56,100.00	219.90		698
31,600.00	1,300.00	1	3,500.00		4,665.43	13,685.16	1	\$2,700.00	56,950.00	223.97		899
44,500.00	190.00	1	4,000.00	538.00	24,200.00	22,527.62			63,300.00	227.20		710
37,500.00	2,314.00	1	2,500.00		8,230.00	11,492.77			36,910.00	174.65		780
33,900.00	163.00	1	3,000.00		13,033.00	20,690.27			71,300.00	474.75		932
41,150.00	9,900.02	1	5,000.00	1,550.00	8,605.00	17,703.93			88,100.00	970.43		812
31,000.00	2,891.00	1	6,000.00		15,333.00	8,839.57	1	50.00	61,100.00	325.84	4.20	649
324,212.00	22,536.02	9	40,000.00	2,088.00	123,485.43	122,949.29	2	2,750.00	1,116,060.00	3,392.63	4.20	6966
304,085.00	20,246.86	9	40,000.00	2,100.00	98,963.41	105,812.77	4	2,176.25	597,557.00	3,419.41	161.25	7213
20,127.00	2,289.16				24,522.02	17,136.52	2	573.75	572,503.00		157.05	247
				12.00						16.78		

TABLE NO. II.—TABLE OF FINANCES

DURHAM										
Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.
Alamance Circuit.....	\$70.00	\$70.00	\$725.00	\$725.00	\$11.00	\$11.00	\$30.00	\$30.00	\$60.00	\$60.00
Burlington Station.....	110.00	110.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	19.00	19.00	49.00	49.00	98.00	98.00
Burlington Circuit.....	67.00	52.92	625.00	493.75	11.00	4.00	30.00	10.00	60.00	60.00
Chapel Hill Station.....	67.00	67.00	600.00	600.00	11.00	11.00	30.00	30.00	60.00	60.60
Durham—Branson.....	15.00	15.00	350.00	360.25	2.00	2.00	7.00	7.00	15.00	15.00
Carr Church.....	67.00	67.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	11.00	11.00	30.00	30.00	60.00	60.00
Mangum Street.....	35.00	35.00	500.00	500.00	5.00	2.00	13.00	3.00	32.00	32.00
Memorial and Lakewood.....	338.00	338.00	2,000.00	2,030.00	58.00	58.00	154.00	154.00	296.00	296.00
Trinity.....	340.00	340.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	58.00	58.00	154.00	154.00	320.00	320.00
West Durham.....	67.00	67.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	10.00	10.00	30.00	30.00	60.00	60.00
Durham Circuit.....	110.00	110.00	905.00	903.00	20.00	20.00	49.00	49.00	98.00	110.00
E. Burlington, Graham and Haw River.....	35.00	35.00	450.00	450.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	15.00	30.00	30.00
Hillsboro Circuit.....	75.00	70.00	725.00	700.00	14.00	14.00	37.00	20.00	67.00	67.00
Leasburg Circuit.....	100.00	100.00	800.00	701.31	17.00	17.00	46.00	46.00	90.00	90.00
Milton Circuit.....	82.00	82.00	725.00	725.00	17.00	17.00	43.00	43.00	57.00	57.00
Mt. Tirzah Circuit.....	115.00	115.00	900.00	900.00	19.00	19.00	53.00	53.00	100.00	100.00
Pearl Mill and Bethany.....	10.00	10.00	375.00	376.16	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00	10.00	10.00
Pelham and Shady Grove.....	67.00	67.00	700.00	700.00	11.00	9.00	29.00	24.00	60.00	60.00
Roxboro Circuit.....	175.00	175.00	1,200.00	1,250.00	34.00	34.00	92.00	92.00	157.00	157.00
Yanceyville Circuit.....	55.00	55.00	470.00	470.00	9.00	9.00	23.00	23.00	45.00	45.00
Total.....	2,000.00	1,930.92	17,250.00	17,139.47	344.00	332.00	918.00	865.00	1,775.00	1,787.60
Total last year....	1,995.00	2,000.00	16,275.00	16,452.66	344.00	344.00	800.00	800.00	1,775.00	1,783.85
Increase.....	5.00	-----	975.00	676.81	-----	-----	118.00	66.00	-----	3.75
Decrease.....	-----	19.08	-----	-----	-----	12.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

## ELIZABETH CITY

Camden Circuit.....	128.00	122.32	1,000.00	955.64	22.00	20.00	60.00	56.00	110.00	102.00
Chowan.....	50.00	50.00	400.00	400.00	10.00	10.00	24.00	24.00	46.00	46.00
Columbia and Scuppernong.....	63.00	48.51	700.00	537.03	11.00	-----	30.00	-----	36.00	15.00
Currituck Circuit.....	89.00	89.00	800.00	800.00	17.00	14.00	42.00	42.00	80.00	80.00
Dare Circuit.....	85.00	85.00	670.00	675.77	15.00	15.00	38.00	38.00	74.00	74.00
Edenton Station.....	76.00	76.00	600.00	600.00	14.00	14.00	36.00	36.00	68.00	68.00
Elizabeth City—										
First Church.....	204.00	204.00	1,600.00	1,700.00	37.00	37.00	96.00	110.00	180.00	194.00
City Road.....	102.00	102.00	800.00	800.00	19.00	19.00	48.00	48.00	90.00	90.00
Gates Circuit.....	115.00	115.00	905.00	905.00	20.00	20.00	52.00	52.00	100.00	100.00
Hatteras Circuit.....	50.00	50.00	400.00	407.25	8.00	8.00	22.00	22.00	40.00	40.00
Hertford Station.....	128.00	128.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	22.00	22.00	60.00	60.00	112.00	112.00
Kennekeet Circuit.....	50.00	50.00	400.00	400.00	3.00	8.00	22.00	20.00	43.00	43.00
Kitty Hawk Circuit.....	29.00	29.00	240.00	210.25	6.00	5.45	15.00	13.65	28.00	25.43
Moyock Circuit.....	69.00	60.00	550.00	316.00	12.00	10.00	33.00	12.00	61.00	61.00
North Gates Circuit.....	89.00	89.00	700.00	707.00	16.00	16.00	42.00	42.00	76.00	76.00
Pantego and Belhaven.....	105.00	91.00	900.00	779.91	17.00	15.00	49.00	20.00	92.00	59.00
Pasquotank Circuit.....	102.00	102.00	800.00	800.00	17.00	17.00	48.00	48.00	92.00	92.00
Perquimans Circuit.....	102.00	102.00	900.00	900.00	17.00	17.00	43.00	48.00	92.00	92.00
Plymouth Station.....	63.00	61.44	600.00	585.16	11.00	9.60	30.00	26.18	57.00	49.75
Roanoke Island.....	102.00	102.00	800.00	800.00	17.00	17.00	48.00	48.00	92.00	92.00
Roper Circuit.....	102.00	102.00	800.00	800.00	17.00	17.00	48.00	48.00	92.00	92.00
Tyrrell Circuit.....	47.00	35.00	400.00	311.42	8.00	2.00	24.00	7.00	46.00	13.00
Total.....	1,950.00	1,893.27	16,155.00	15,590.43	341.00	313.08	915.00	820.83	1,707.00	1,616.23
Total last year.....	1,951.00	1,943.08	15,390.00	15,281.63	340.00	341.00	787.00	790.00	1,729.00	1,744.00
Increase.....	-----	-----	775.00	303.80	1.00	-----	28.00	30.83	-----	-----
Decrease.....	1.00	49.79	-----	-----	-----	27.94	-----	-----	22.00	127.77

## NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1910.

## DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endowment Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
\$56.00	\$53.00	\$32.00	\$32.00	\$44.00	\$44.00			\$70.00	\$70.00				\$ 650.00	\$1,748.00
92.00	92.00	51.00	51.00	73.00	73.00			100.00	138.50		\$19.00		7,047.52	8,897.02
56.00	55.00	31.00	10.00	44.00	14.00			60.00	23.44		2.50		102.89	836.50
56.00	60.00	22.00	22.00	45.00	45.00			60.00	106.15		3.03		525.25	1,530.03
14.00	14.00	7.00	7.00	9.00	9.00			30.00	30.00		2.50		264.90	726.65
56.00	56.00	31.00	31.00	44.00	44.00			100.00	100.00		2.75		880.35	2,220.01
22.00	22.00	14.00	3.00	19.00	3.00			50.00	9.00				400.00	1,009.00
291.00	291.00	160.00	160.00	219.00	219.00			200.00	584.50	5000.00	28.75		17,695.16	27,007.41
293.00	293.00	160.00	160.00	219.00	219.00	\$20.00	\$20.00	200.00	200.00	250.00	10.00		3,889.06	7,918.06
53.00	53.00	31.00	31.00	45.00	45.00			100.00	100.00	80.00			888.84	2,367.84
92.00	92.00	50.00	50.00	72.00	72.00			90.50	90.50		6.05		563.16	2,069.71
23.00	23.00	17.00	17.00	22.00	22.00			36.70	37.00		.63		587.63	1,227.36
63.00	63.00	39.00	20.00	56.00	20.00			68.00	30.00				350.00	1,324.00
84.00	84.00	48.00	43.00	63.00	66.00			75.00	89.78				286.58	1,528.67
53.00	53.00	42.00	42.00	50.00	50.00			72.50	38.00		1.00		223.06	1,330.06
94.00	94.00	55.00	22.50	88.00	44.00			80.90	80.00		2.50		175.00	1,605.00
8.00	8.00	4.00	4.00	6.00	6.00				8.00		1.00		145.00	574.16
56.00	56.00	31.00	22.00	44.00	23.00			70.00	55.00		1.50		295.83	1,316.33
147.00	147.00	94.00	94.00	131.00	131.00			120.00	257.00		5.00		2,440.00	4,782.00
42.00	42.00	24.00	24.00	32.00	32.00			50.00	40.00		7.15		82.13	845.18
1,661.00	1,633.00	943.00	850.00	1,328.00	1,181.00	20.00	20.00	1,632.70	2,086.87	5330.00	93.26		37,392.36	70,932.49
1,322.00	1,350.00	831.00	831.00	1,180.00	1,183.80	118.00	118.00	1,603.60	1,813.20	170.00	106.90	25.00	36,255.40	63,419.71
342.00	318.00	112.00	19.00	143.00				24.10	273.67	5160.00			1,136.96	6,512.78
					1.80	98.00	98.00				13.64	25.00		

## DISTRICT.

100.00	95.00	63.00	60.00	78.00	73.00			100.00	94.00		10.00	7.00	332.79	1,927.75
42.00	42.00	25.00	25.00	31.00	31.00			40.00	40.00	6.00	1.00	9.00	96.00	787.00
52.00	15.00	31.00		39.00				50.00	3.00			1.91	288.00	908.45
73.00	43.00	44.00	44.00	54.00	54.00			70.00	90.00		9.52	10.48	845.00	2,154.00
70.00	70.00	50.00	50.00	52.00	52.00			67.00	67.00	9.42	1.50	5.05	185.00	1,560.00
63.00	63.00	38.00	38.00	46.00	46.00			60.00	60.00	7.81	3.50	7.11	533.63	1,553.05
163.00	184.00	100.00	100.00	124.00	124.00*			160.00	323.22	10.00	15.00	20.00	2,834.46	5,865.68
84.00	84.00	44.00	44.00	62.00	62.00			80.00	88.22	2.00	2.93	2.00	576.96	1,911.11
95.00	100.13	54.00	54.00	70.00	70.00			90.50	100.50		25.96	2.59	1,319.85	2,865.09
42.00	42.00	23.00	23.00	31.00	31.00			40.00	41.54	8.00	3.00	5.35	1,145.00	1,826.14
105.00	105.00	63.00	63.00	78.00	78.00			100.00	338.21		8.89	4.73	1,510.04	3,329.87
42.00	42.00	23.00	18.40	31.00	20.00			40.00	38.30		2.33	1.79	987.71	1,631.59
25.00	22.75	16.00	14.53	18.00	16.38			24.00	21.84	1.20	2.55	1.85	112.29	451.60
53.00	53.00	34.00	10.00	42.00	10.00			55.00	40.00		2.90	4.56	218.00	584.16
73.00	73.00	44.00	44.00	54.00	54.00			70.00	70.00	5.00	4.00	4.91	1,363.30	2,548.21
87.00	45.00	52.00	18.00	64.00	22.82			82.50	75.00		1.65	3.76	1,148.23	2,281.82
84.00	84.00	52.00	52.00	63.00	63.00			80.00	80.00			4.63	100.88	1,342.63
84.00	84.00	52.00	52.00	63.00	63.00			80.00	80.00		2.26	2.53	375.74	1,818.53
52.00	45.33	31.00	26.70	39.00	34.03			50.00	50.00		1.50	6.80	147.29	1,209.13
84.00	84.00	52.00	52.00	63.00	63.00†			80.00	80.00‡	7.00	7.38	6.35	1,393.08	2,770.81
84.00	84.00	52.00	52.00	63.00	63.00			80.00	99.21		3.17	11.39	656.15	2,027.92
42.00	12.00	21.00	6.00	31.00	9.00			40.00	12.00		3.50	2.50	79.25	493.42
1,600.00	1,477.32	934.00	845.66	1,193.00	1,045.23			1,559.00	1,892.04	57.18	112.54	123.46	16,248.65	41,847.96
1,303.00	1,303.00	333.00	853.54	1,153.00	1,153.00			1,473.00	1,991.00	28.51	61.97		17,341.21	42,521.27
301.00	163.32	111.00		43.00				86.00		28.67	50.57		1,092.56	673.31
			7.83		107.77				98.96					

\*Special education, \$10.

†Special education, \$53.

‡Special orphanage, \$16.



TABLE No. II.—

## FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Bladen Circuit.....	\$83.28	\$83.28	\$700.00	\$618.92	\$11.60	\$11.60	\$30.84	\$26.00	\$64.37	\$64.37
Buckhorn Circuit.....	111.00	111.00	800.00	800.00	15.60	15.60	41.12	41.12	85.60	85.60
Carthage Circuit.....	138.76	138.76	1,000.00	1,005.00	19.41	19.41	51.20	51.20	106.90	106.90
Cokesbury Circuit.....	69.40	69.40	510.60	521.00	10.00	10.00	25.70	26.00	53.65	54.00
Duke Circuit.....	44.00	44.00	400.00	400.00	6.33	6.33	17.70	17.70	34.80	34.80
Dunn Station.....	138.70	138.70	1,000.00	990.50	19.50	19.50	51.20	52.20	106.09	106.09
Elise Circuit.....	80.25	65.29	579.75	471.70	11.15	8.00	29.40	20.00	61.93	55.00
Fayetteville— Campbellton.....										
Hay Street.....	208.20	208.20	1,500.00	1,500.00	29.19	29.19	77.10	77.10	160.00	160.00
Fayetteville Circuit.....	116.60	116.60	1,000.00	1,000.00	16.27	16.27	43.17	40.00	90.05	90.05
Goldston Circuit.....	97.16	97.16	750.00	775.00	13.35	13.35	36.98	18.00	74.97	74.97
Haw River Circuit.....	124.92	124.92	900.00	900.00	17.75	17.75	46.18	46.18	96.34	96.34
Hope Mills Circuit.....	111.00	94.26	849.00	721.02	15.50	15.50	41.12	41.12	85.75	85.75
Jonesboro Circuit.....	117.98	117.98	900.00	900.00	16.40	16.40	43.69	43.69	91.13	91.13
Lillington Circuit.....	79.81	80.00	600.00	600.00	11.10	11.10	29.55	29.55	61.58	61.58
Newton Grove Circuit ..	55.52	55.52	405.00	405.00	7.70	7.70	20.56	20.56	42.94	42.94
Pittsboro Circuit.....	125.00	125.00	960.00	965.00	17.75	17.75	46.18	46.18	96.34	96.34
Sampson Circuit.....	55.55	45.65	405.45	334.75	7.70	7.70	20.56	7.86	42.95	42.95
Sanford.....	138.70	138.70	1,200.00	1,200.00	19.40	19.40	51.20	51.20	106.80	108.00
Siler City Circuit.....	104.00	104.00	800.00	821.50	14.50	14.50	38.55	38.55	80.40	86.45
Total.....	1,999.83	1,958.42	15,259.80	14,929.39	280.20	277.05	742.00	694.21	1,542.69	1,543.26
Total last year.....	1,933.00	1,894.85	14,657.00	14,874.09	280.00	281.00	621.00	592.00	1,544.00	1,600.00
Increase.....	66.83	163.67	602.80	55.30	.20		121.00	102.21		
Decrease.....						3.95			1.41	56.74

## NEW BERN

[illegible]

Continued.

## DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
\$60.80	\$60.80	\$31.85	\$26.00	\$48.09	\$41.00	-----	-----	\$70.00	\$57.67	-----	\$6.76	\$5.00	\$292.87	\$1,294.27
81.12	81.12	42.50	42.50	64.06	64.06	-----	-----	80.00	80.00	-----	1.50	-----	869.20	2,191.70
101.33	101.33	53.10	53.10	80.20	80.20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4.50	-----	655.82	2,614.46
50.70	51.00	26.60	27.00	40.00	40.00	-----	-----	51.06	53.00	-----	2.00	-----	953.50	1,806.90
32.95	32.95	17.20	17.20	26.06	26.06	-----	-----	40.00	20.00	-----	2.00	-----	320.45	919.49
101.33	101.33	53.10	53.10	80.20	113.20	-----	-----	100.00	123.00	-----	3.32	-----	1,242.07	2,942.01
58.60	51.60	30.84	21.00	46.35	31.00	-----	-----	57.90	50.00	-----	6.79	11.60	55.32	847.30
152.35	152.35	79.70	79.70	120.00	120.00	-----	-----	150.00	184.00	\$25.00	5.00	-----	3,143.83	5,684.37
85.17	85.17	44.58	40.00	67.35	100.86	-----	-----	84.00	76.22	3.00	4.42	-----	761.35	2,344.90
70.93	70.93	37.24	9.00	56.14	9.00	-----	-----	70.00	50.00	-----	5.00	-----	168.85	1,291.31
91.26	91.26	47.80	47.80	72.18	30.14	-----	-----	90.00	90.00	-----	10.91	-----	637.91	2,099.45
81.12	81.12	45.50	45.50	64.16	64.16	-----	-----	80.00	80.00	-----	10.00	-----	635.87	1,874.30
86.19	86.19	45.22	45.22	63.41	104.90	-----	-----	85.00	125.00	-----	7.51	-----	895.52	2,433.54
58.30	58.30	30.59	30.59	46.11	46.11	-----	-----	37.50	37.50	-----	3.00	-----	1,418.12	2,376.85
40.56	40.56	21.03	21.03	32.08	32.08	-----	-----	40.00	40.00	-----	-----	-----	195.15	853.36
91.26	91.26	47.80	47.80	72.18	72.18	-----	-----	90.00	90.00	-----	1.50	-----	529.84	2,082.85
40.56	40.56	21.20	7.86	32.03	7.86	-----	-----	40.00	11.70	-----	-----	-----	16.34	525.23
101.33	103.95	53.20	53.20	80.20	80.20	-----	-----	100.00	112.00	-----	3.52	-----	566.85	2,437.02
76.05	76.05	39.90	39.90	60.15	65.15	-----	-----	75.00	109.68	-----	2.00	-----	650.00	2,012.78
1,461.96	1,457.88	769.00	707.55	1,153.00	1,128.16	-----	-----	1,440.46	1,585.34	28.00	79.73	16.60	14,018.86	36,732.09
1,150.00	1,202.17	642.00	597.00	1,004.00	930.00	92.00	84.50	1,445.70	1,616.90	104.16	69.25	-----	20,332.10	44,823.56
311.96	255.71	127.00	110.55	152.00	198.16	92.00	84.50	5.24	31.56	76.16	10.48	16.60	6,313.24	8,091.47

## DISTRICT.

10.00	10.10	6.00	6.00	8.00	8.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.08	-----	103.93	405.40
105.00	105.00	57.00	57.00	75.00	75.00	-----	-----	100.00	100.00	-----	1.00	-----	687.35	2,504.35
40.00	40.00	21.00	21.00	29.00	29.00	-----	-----	55.00	63.00	-----	-----	1.00	707.51	1,584.97
65.00	65.00	38.00	38.00	46.00	46.00	-----	-----	63.00	63.00	-----	1.02	-----	485.99	1,530.01
40.00	40.00	21.00	10.00	29.00	15.00	-----	-----	80.00	44.00	-----	-----	-----	187.00	1,192.00
250.00	250.00	131.00	131.00	179.00	179.00	-----	-----	180.00	301.00	-----	21.47	5.00	1,074.40	5,576.72
30.00	30.00	16.00	16.00	22.00	22.00	-----	-----	90.00	90.00	-----	-----	-----	792.60	1,932.60
60.00	60.00	32.00	22.00	43.00	8.00	-----	-----	65.00	65.00	-----	-----	-----	901.20	1,849.20
50.00	50.00	27.00	25.00	36.00	30.00	-----	-----	58.50	48.33	-----	-----	-----	485.11	1,424.98
75.00	75.00	40.00	40.00	54.00	54.00	-----	-----	100.00	120.00	10.00	5.00	-----	630.03	2,138.03
65.00	50.00	38.00	30.00	46.00	25.00	-----	-----	65.00	63.00	-----	5.00	-----	1,025.88	2,014.02
200.00	200.00	105.00	105.00	143.00	143.00	-----	-----	160.00	327.00	-----	8.67	-----	4,010.33	6,928.00
50.00	50.00	27.00	8.00	36.00	8.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,457.59	2,239.59
100.00	100.00	53.00	53.00	72.00	72.00	-----	-----	90.00	90.00	295.00	-----	-----	1,535.99	3,340.99
85.00	85.00	45.00	45.00	61.00	81.00	-----	-----	100.00	755.00	-----	5.00	-----	924.49	2,525.99
50.00	50.00	27.00	27.00	36.00	36.00	-----	-----	70.00	70.00	-----	5.00	-----	940.00	2,064.00
250.00	250.00	131.00	131.00	179.00	179.00	-----	-----	180.00	330.00	-----	10.00	-----	5,694.08	9,750.08
30.00	30.00	16.00	16.00	22.00	22.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2.00	-----	165.35	768.91
60.00	60.00	32.00	32.00	43.00	43.00	-----	-----	80.00	50.00	-----	1.00	-----	580.00	1,731.00
38.20	18.78	22.92	11.26	33.84	16.63	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,727.53	1,727.53
25.00	14.00	13.00	3.00	18.00	3.00	-----	-----	-----	4.48	-----	-----	-----	131.03	554.27
75.00	75.00	40.00	20.00	54.00	25.00	-----	-----	80.00	75.00	-----	5.00	-----	1,447.00	1,447.00
40.00	40.00	21.00	21.00	29.00	29.00	-----	-----	40.00	40.00	-----	2.00	-----	1,980.25	1,980.25
1,793.20	1,747.88	959.92	868.26	1,293.84	1,148.63	-----	-----	1,661.50	2,103.81	305.00	73.24	6.00	22,519.86	56,209.89
1,487.50	1,471.10	834.00	779.37	1,252.00	1,124.78	-----	-----	1,671.68	2,039.56	323.31	56.53	12.19	22,969.16	53,956.02
305.70	276.78	125.92	88.89	41.84	23.85	-----	-----	-----	64.25	-----	6.71	-----	-----	2,253.87
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10.18	-----	18.31	-----	6.19	449.30	-----



TABLE No. II.—

## RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.
Cary Circuit.....	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$930.00	\$930.00	\$20.00	\$20.00	\$49.00	\$49.00	\$88.00	\$88.00
Clayton Circuit.....	80.00	80.00	800.00	831.00	14.00	14.00	42.00	42.00	77.00	77.00
Four Oaks Circuit.....	60.00	60.00	800.00	805.00	13.00	13.00	37.00	37.00	66.00	66.00
Franklinton Circuit.....	110.00	110.00	1,150.00	1,150.00	23.00	23.00	61.00	61.00	107.00	131.13
Granville Circuit.....	100.00	100.00	850.00	850.00	20.00	20.00	49.00	49.00	88.00	88.00
Kenly Circuit.....	70.00	43.75	850.00	601.42	13.00	13.00	35.00	35.00	64.00	64.00
Louisburg Station.....	110.00	110.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	23.00	23.00	61.00	61.00	107.00	107.00
Millbrook Circuit.....	60.00	50.00	500.00	420.00	10.00	10.00	25.00	15.00	47.00	47.00
Oxford Station.....	130.00	130.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	27.00	27.00	68.00	68.00	121.00	121.00
Oxford Circuit.....	100.00	100.00	850.00	830.00	20.00	20.00	49.00	49.00	88.00	88.00
Raleigh—Central.....	100.00	100.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	16.00	16.00	49.00	49.00	88.00	108.81
Edenton Street.....	336.00	336.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	52.00	52.00	142.00	142.00	255.00	422.88
Epworth.....	38.00	38.00	300.00	300.00	5.00	5.00	13.00	9.00	27.00	23.00
Jenkins Memorial and Apex.....	38.00	38.00	515.00	515.00	5.00	5.00	13.00	11.00	25.00	25.00
Selma and Princeton.....	90.00	90.00	845.00	854.35	16.00	16.00	49.00	49.00	88.00	88.00
Smithfield Station.....	110.00	110.00	953.33	953.33	23.00	23.00	61.00	61.00	107.00	107.00
Tar River Circuit.....	100.00	100.00	800.00	800.00	17.00	17.00	49.00	49.00	88.00	90.00
Youngsville Circuit.....	60.00	60.00	500.00	500.00	11.00	11.00	27.00	27.00	49.00	49.00
Zebulon Circuit.....	33.00	33.00	400.00	432.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	15.00	27.00	27.00
Total.....	1,830.00	1,793.75	15,943.33	15,727.10	333.00	333.00	894.00	878.00	1,607.00	1,817.82
Total last year.....	1,793.00	1,773.01	13,993.50	14,153.75	336.00	333.00	780.00	807.60	1,653.00	1,663.33
Increase.....	32.00	20.74	1,954.83	1,563.35	-----	-----	114.00	70.40	-----	154.49
Decrease.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	3.00	-----	-----	-----	46.00	-----

## ROCKINGHAM

Aberdeen and Biscoe.....	95.00	95.00	805.00	841.96	14.00	14.00	39.00	39.00	85.00	85.00
East Robeson Circuit.....	83.00	83.00	800.00	800.00	13.00	13.00	34.00	34.00	74.00	74.00
Elizabeth Circuit.....	53.00	53.00	532.00	553.00	8.00	8.00	22.00	22.00	47.00	47.00
Hamlet Station.....	118.00	118.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	18.00	18.00	48.00	21.00	106.00	78.00
Laurinburg Station.....	130.00	130.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	20.00	20.00	53.00	53.00	115.00	600.00
Laurel Hill Circuit.....	47.00	47.00	407.00	407.00	7.00	7.00	20.00	20.00	41.00	41.00
Lumberton and Mission.....	113.00	118.00	1,150.00	1,243.34	18.00	18.00	43.00	48.00	106.00	106.00
Maxton and Caledonia.....	106.00	103.00	900.00	1,200.00	16.00	16.00	44.00	44.00	96.00	96.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit.....	103.00	104.20	915.00	900.30	16.00	16.00	44.00	44.00	96.00	96.00
Montgomery Circuit.....	19.00	19.00	200.00	200.00	3.00	3.00	7.00	7.00	16.00	16.00
Pekin Circuit.....	83.00	81.00	750.00	710.00	13.00	11.00	34.00	12.00	74.00	74.00
Raeford Circuit.....	95.00	95.00	850.00	920.00	14.00	15.00	39.00	40.00	85.00	90.00
Red Springs Circuit.....	93.00	93.00	800.00	1,009.00	14.00	14.00	39.00	39.00	85.00	85.00
Richmond Circuit.....	83.00	83.00	800.00	804.55	13.00	13.00	34.00	34.00	74.00	74.00
Roberdel Circuit.....	63.00	63.00	582.00	567.50	11.00	11.00	28.00	28.00	60.00	60.00
Robeson Circuit.....	100.00	100.00	930.00	930.00	16.00	16.00	41.00	41.00	90.00	90.00
Rockingham Station.....	183.00	183.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	28.00	28.00	77.00	77.00	170.00	170.00
Rowland Circuit.....	100.00	100.00	930.00	982.04	16.00	16.00	41.00	41.00	90.00	90.00
St. John and Gibson.....	118.00	118.00	1,000.00	1,015.00	18.00	18.00	43.00	43.00	106.00	111.00
Troy Circuit.....	95.00	95.00	600.00	800.00	14.00	14.00	39.00	39.00	85.00	85.00
Total.....	1,900.00	1,897.20	13,981.00	17,893.60	290.00	289.00	770.00	722.00	1,700.00	2,168.00
Total last year.....	1,900.00	1,883.50	16,631.00	17,372.66	290.00	292.00	671.00	676.00	1,699.00	2,220.50
Increase.....	-----	10.70	300.00	520.94	-----	-----	99.00	46.00	1.00	-----
Decrease.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	3.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	52.50

Continued.

## DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endowment Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
\$83.00	\$83.00	\$52.00	\$52.00	\$63.00	\$63.00			\$80.00	\$95.15		\$5.65		\$259.18	\$1,753.73
72.00	72.00	40.00	40.00	50.00	50.00			80.00	80.00		3.00		390.29	1,680.29
62.00	62.00	39.00	39.00	47.00	47.00			80.00	130.00		2.00		3,964.20	5,225.20
104.00	129.00	65.00	65.00	79.00	89.00			100.00	401.52	\$47.72	5.00		2,562.62	4,754.14
83.00	83.00	52.00	52.00	63.00	63.00			85.00	85.00		2.00		50.00	1,442.00
52.00	52.00	28.00	26.00	47.00	42.80				36.96				572.32	1,462.49
104.00	101.00	65.90	65.00	79.00	79.00			100.00	309.35		5.00		1,465.20	4,383.67
46.00	43.00	29.00	10.00	35.00	5.00			50.00	10.00				381.86	851.86
114.00	114.00	71.00	71.00	87.00	87.00			110.00	110.00		9.30		1,193.02	3,030.33
83.00	83.00	52.00	52.00	63.00	63.00			85.00	85.00		5.00		1,931.00	3,356.00
83.00	83.00	52.00	52.00	63.00	63.00			80.00	100.05				1,888.11	3,470.47
239.00	239.00	150.00	150.00	183.00	183.00			180.00	233.18		15.00		10,417.54	13,980.60
25.00	22.00	16.00	10.00	20.00	12.00			30.00	11.59				84.66	515.25
25.00	25.00	16.00	10.00	20.00	6.14			51.50	43.12				182.67	861.05
83.00	83.00	52.00	52.00	63.00	63.00			93.50	93.50		2.21		8,823.19	10,269.92
104.00	104.00	65.00	65.00	79.00	79.00			100.00	130.75	137.12	5.00		869.47	2,646.67
83.00	83.00	52.00	52.00	63.00	63.00			80.00	82.50	60.00	4.58		827.17	2,239.73
46.00	43.00	29.00	29.00	35.00	35.00			43.00	43.00		1.00		407.75	1,208.73
25.00	25.00	16.00	16.00	20.00	20.00			32.50	32.50				1,488.00	2,195.50
1,523.00	1,533.00	941.00	903.00	1,153.00	1,112.94			1,500.50	2,113.17	244.84	64.74		37,858.27	65,329.62
1,238.00	1,240.00	820.00	810.00	1,035.00	1,054.00	109.00	110.00	1,403.00	1,644.05	332.34	106.42	18.81	28,724.64	48,033.12
288.00	293.00	121.00	98.00	74.00	58.94	109.00	110.00	97.50	469.12	87.50	41.68	18.81	9,133.53	17,296.47

## DISTRICT.

78.00	78.00	38.00	38.00	62.00	62.00			80.00	601.50		10.00		752.01	2,613.33
63.00	63.00	33.00	33.00	55.00	55.00			70.00	70.00		2.00		944.13	2,248.13
44.00	44.00	21.00	21.00	35.00	35.00			45.00	45.00		4.00		237.00	1,074.00
97.00	40.00	43.00	23.00	78.00	30.00			120.00	165.00				602.00	2,295.00
107.00	107.00	54.00	54.00	86.00	86.00			120.00	409.75		6.85	9.93	1,648.47	4,325.53
39.00	39.00	19.00	19.00	31.00	31.00			40.70	40.70		3.00		600.47	654.70
97.00	97.00	43.00	43.00	78.00	93.00			100.00	179.37	91.15	3.00		4,449.47	6,499.33
87.00	87.00	34.00	34.00	70.00	70.00			90.00	160.91		9.35		1,711.23	3,534.49
87.00	87.00	43.00	43.00	70.00	61.25			90.00	90.00		8.00		5,585.25	7,035.00
15.00	15.00	7.00	7.00	13.00	13.00			21.00	21.00		1.00		93.00	376.00
63.00	63.00	33.00	12.00	55.00	12.00			70.00	38.00		16.00		273.00	1,304.00
78.00	80.00	33.00	40.00	62.00	65.00			80.00	341.24		10.00	5.00	2,331.54	4,032.74
53.00	53.00	40.00	40.00	62.00	62.00			80.00	97.00		4.03	3.50	3,980.33	5,490.23
63.00	63.00	33.00	33.00	55.00	52.00			70.00	70.00		3.00		240.02	1,474.52
56.00	56.00	23.00	25.50	45.00	35.00			57.00	57.00		15.92		176.64	1,898.84
82.00	82.00	40.00	122.50	67.00	125.25			85.00	351.75				674.90	2,540.00
156.00	156.00	76.00	76.00	124.00	124.00			160.00	248.80		3.66		1,068.80	3,742.20
82.00	82.00	40.00	40.00	67.00	67.00			88.50	88.50		6.50		473.10	1,988.70
97.00	100.00	43.00	43.00	78.00	78.00			100.00	107.00		5.00		1,092.13	2,740.13
78.00	78.00	38.00	38.00	62.00	62.00			90.00	90.00		1.00		300.10	1,602.10
1,472.00	1,490.00	759.00	792.00	1,255.00	1,218.50			1,567.20	3,272.52	91.15	112.31	18.43	27,233.59	57,469.22
1,265.00	1,734.57	639.00	676.00	1,225.00	1,595.25	98.00	99.00	1,600.30	2,381.44	646.35	139.24	30.00	17,550.13	47,299.66
207.00		70.00	116.00	30.00					891.08				9,683.46	10,169.66
	244.57				376.75	98.00	99.00	33.10		555.20	26.93	11.57		

TABLE NO. II.—

## WARRENTON

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.
Battleboro & Whitakers	\$80.00	\$80.00	\$640.00	\$640.00	\$13.00	\$13.00	\$33.00	\$33.00	\$69.00	\$69.00
Bertie Circuit	112.00	112.00	900.00	909.00	24.00	24.00	50.00	50.00	101.00	101.00
Conway Circuit	103.00	103.00	900.00	915.00	19.00	19.00	50.00	50.00	93.00	93.00
Enfield and Halifax	63.00	63.00	627.00	737.13	11.00	11.00	30.00	30.00	37.00	37.00
Garysburg Circuit	95.00	95.00	800.00	826.00	19.00	19.00	50.00	50.00	87.00	114.00
Harrellsville Circuit	56.00	56.00	750.00	750.00	15.00	15.00	35.00	35.00	74.00	74.00
Henderson—										
First Church	153.00	153.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	28.00	28.00	60.00	60.00	135.00	135.00
Hobgood Circuit	23.00	23.00	225.00	225.00	3.00	3.00	9.00	9.00	17.00	17.00
Littleton Station	103.00	105.20	1,000.00	1,071.80	18.00	18.00	40.00	40.00	85.00	110.00
Murfreesboro and										
Winton	68.00	68.00	610.00	612.00	11.00	11.00	30.00	30.00	60.00	60.00
Northampton Circuit	126.00	127.00	1,000.00	1,170.00	25.00	25.67	57.00	58.00	115.00	117.00
North and South										
Henderson	20.00	20.00	350.00	355.07	3.00	3.00	8.00	8.00	15.00	15.00
Rich Square Circuit	103.00	103.00	900.00	900.00	19.00	19.00	50.00	50.00	93.00	93.00
Ridgeway Circuit	115.00	115.00	850.00	850.00	20.00	20.00	45.00	45.00	90.00	90.00
Roanoke Circuit	100.00	100.00	903.00	905.65	18.00	18.00	40.00	40.00	87.50	87.50
Roanoke Rapids	60.00	60.00	663.00	614.00	8.00	8.00	45.00	45.00	40.00	40.00
Scotland Neck Station	40.00	40.00	525.00	525.00	8.00	8.00	15.00	15.00	40.00	42.00
Warren Circuit	101.00	101.00	900.00	930.00	18.00	18.00	40.00	40.00	85.00	85.00
Warrenton Circuit	125.00	125.00	1,000.00	1,123.00	31.00	31.00	55.00	55.00	105.00	355.00
Weldon Station	153.00	153.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	28.00	28.00	63.00	63.00	150.00	150.00
Williamston and										
Hamilton	95.00	95.00	800.00	800.00	19.00	15.00	60.00	43.23	87.00	53.00
Total	1,899.00	1,902.20	16,745.00	17,263.65	353.00	351.67	865.00	849.23	1,665.50	1,937.50
Total last year	1,893.00	1,889.00	16,146.00	16,184.62	343.00	343.00	760.00	749.00	1,729.00	1,773.31
Increase	6.00	13.20	599.00	1,079.03	15.00	8.67	105.00	100.23		164.19
Decrease									63.50	

## WASHINGTON

Aurora Circuit	115.00	115.00	800.00	800.00	15.00	15.00	40.00	40.00	100.00	100.00
Ayden Circuit	75.00	75.00	540.00	540.00	10.00	5.00	25.00	20.00	50.00	50.00
Bath Circuit	82.00	82.00	583.00	600.00	10.00	10.00	25.00	25.00	52.00	52.00
Bethel Circuit	90.00	90.00	625.00	650.00	12.00	12.00	30.00	25.00	65.00	65.00
Elm City	100.00	91.00	700.00	641.00	9.00	5.00	20.00	10.00	45.00	30.00
Farmville Circuit	35.00	35.00	285.00	285.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	6.00	25.00	25.00
Fairfield Station	86.00	86.00	600.00	600.00	12.00	12.00	30.00	30.00	75.00	75.00
Fremont Circuit	120.00	111.53	850.00	790.42	15.00	15.00	40.00	40.00	100.00	100.00
Greenville—Jarvis										
Memorial	170.00	170.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	25.00	25.00	70.00	70.00	175.00	175.00
Mattamuskeet Circuit	100.00	100.00	800.00	805.00	12.00	12.00	30.00	30.00	75.00	77.00
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	85.00	77.70	700.00	640.72	9.00	1.00	23.00	20.00	50.00	50.00
Nashville Circuit	100.00	84.70	800.00	677.32	12.00	10.82	30.00	27.00	75.00	68.00
Pinetops Circuit	35.00	35.00	255.00	255.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	10.00	25.00	25.00
Rocky Mt.—First										
Church	240.00	240.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	35.00	35.00	100.00	100.00	250.00	500.00
So. Rocky Mount and										
Marvin	64.00	55.00	450.00	395.00	6.00	6.00	20.00	20.00	50.00	50.00
Spring Hope Circuit	85.00	73.00	700.00	634.00	9.00	4.00	22.00	12.00	50.00	50.00
Stantonsburg Circuit	75.00	75.00	575.00	575.00	9.00	9.00	25.00	25.00	40.00	40.00
Swan Quarter Circuit	88.00	83.00	716.00	716.00	12.00	12.00	30.00	30.00	75.00	75.00
Tarboro and Mission	120.00	120.00	800.00	1,065.51	15.00	15.00	40.00	40.00	100.00	100.00
Vanceboro Circuit	45.00	45.00	355.00	355.00	7.00	7.00	10.00	10.00	25.00	25.00
Washington Station	220.00	220.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	25.00	25.00	90.00	90.00	225.00	225.00
Wilson Station	240.00	240.00	1,700.00	1,700.00	35.00	35.00	100.00	100.00	250.00	250.00
Total	2,370.00	2,303.98	17,339.00	17,224.97	304.00	280.82	825.00	750.00	1,977.00	2,207.00
Total last year	2,422.93	2,358.71	17,035.00	16,832.74	303.00	294.55	725.00	693.50	1,977.00	2,029.00
Increase			306.00	392.23	1.00		100.00	86.50		178.00
Decrease	52.93	49.73				13.73				

Continued.

## DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
\$60.00	\$60.00	\$36.00	\$36.00	\$50.00	\$5.97	\$4.00	\$4.00	\$72.00	\$40.00	\$5.00	\$2.00		\$49.00	\$1,036.97
100.00	100.00	55.00	55.00	75.00	75.00			87.50	87.50	500.00		\$2.00	1,634.84	3,650.34
85.00	85.00	52.00	52.00	65.00	65.00			80.00	80.00	2.56			639.90	2,102.06
55.00	55.00	35.00	35.00	43.00	93.65			60.70	60.70	5.34			678.90	1,831.72
85.00	103.00	47.00	47.00	67.00	67.00			80.00	324.74				265.87	1,916.67
64.00	64.00	45.00	45.00	57.00	57.00			75.00	75.00		4.96		779.65	2,104.56
125.00	125.00	63.00	63.00	100.00	100.00			120.00	274.00	31.00	6.05		2,183.23	4,363.28
25.00	25.00	12.00	12.00	15.00	15.00			22.50	10.00		1.50		37.50	375.50
95.00	95.00	55.00	55.00	70.00	70.00			100.00	187.70	20.00	10.00		1,917.79	3,700.49
50.00	50.00	35.00	35.00	50.00	55.00			60.00	125.25	40.00	5.00		458.00	1,549.25
90.00	92.00	63.00	63.50	80.00	87.50			100.00	160.50		5.00		790.15	2,691.32
17.00	17.00	10.00	10.00	12.00	12.00			35.00	3.00		1.00		1,178.78	1,622.25
85.00	85.00	52.00	52.00	65.00	100.00			80.00	141.00	25.00	5.48		2,018.97	3,595.45
92.00	92.00	58.00	58.00	72.00	72.00			85.00	85.00		2.75		153.15	1,587.15
95.00	95.00	55.00	55.00	70.00	70.00			90.00	103.81	41.03	7.34		261.50	1,784.83
45.00	45.00	30.00	30.00	35.00	36.00			65.00	65.00				1,106.37	2,049.37
45.00	43.00	25.00	25.00	35.00	35.00			50.00	60.00		4.62	3.00	518.38	1,324.00
97.00	103.62	53.00	53.00	70.00	70.00			90.00	90.00		5.00		325.00	1,826.62
110.00	110.00	63.00	63.00	80.00	306.86			100.00	609.82	5.00	21.51		1,342.00	4,171.19
125.00	125.00	77.00	77.00	100.00	100.00			120.00	256.00		3.00		6,175.75	8,326.01
85.00	53.00	47.00	33.00	65.00	43.00			80.00	50.00		1.00	1.00	550.00	1,687.23
1,630.00	1,638.62	973.00	959.50	1,276.00	1,535.98	4.00	4.00	1,652.70	2,889.02	674.93	86.21	6.00	23,064.73	53,296.26
1,234.00	1,428.00	834.00	797.21	1,138.00	1,065.00	117.00	115.00	1,582.50	2,768.58	259.12	98.74	12.18	13,089.79	45,455.73
346.00	210.62	139.00	162.29	138.00	470.98			70.20	220.44	415.81			9,974.94	7,840.53
						113.00	111.00				12.53	6.18		

## DISTRICT.

90.00	90.00	40.00	40.00	70.00	70.00			80.00	80.00		5.00		1,086.40	2,457.24
50.00	50.00	25.00	20.00	35.00	10.00			54.00	31.05		5.00		483.39	1,289.44
50.00	50.00	30.00	30.00	42.00	42.00			58.80	58.80		.47		328.00	1,278.27
60.00	60.00	35.00	35.00	55.00	43.00			60.00	60.00		2.50		698.47	1,740.97
45.00	30.00	30.00	16.00	40.00	20.00			70.00	34.45		2.00	2.00	200.27	1,086.09
25.00	25.00	10.00	5.00	20.00				28.00	10.00		1.00		383.37	797.37
59.00	59.00	30.00	20.00	55.00	29.33			60.00	32.50		2.05		262.37	1,208.25
90.00	110.84	40.00	40.00	70.00	70.00			85.00	75.15		5.44		865.46	2,223.89
170.00	170.00	75.00	75.00	95.00	95.00			120.00	225.00		2.00		2,491.98	4,698.98
59.00	61.00	30.00	30.00	55.00	55.00			80.00	112.50				332.00	1,614.50
45.00	45.00	23.00	23.00	40.00	5.00			60.00	60.00		6.00		3,148.67	4,026.19
70.00	63.00	30.00	27.00	45.00	40.50			80.00	65.88		2.89	5.58	303.26	1,375.95
25.00	25.00	10.00	10.00	20.00	15.00			25.00	19.50		1.40		84.61	485.48
250.00	250.00	105.00	105.00	130.00	140.00			180.00	180.00		3.00		3,203.79	6,564.91
50.00	50.00	20.00	20.00	30.00	16.00			45.00	37.16		2.32		410.10	1,061.58
45.00	45.00	22.00	20.00	40.00	14.00			70.00	43.00		2.36		3,589.00	4,486.36
40.00	40.00	20.00	20.00	40.00	40.00			57.50					45.02	869.02
59.00	59.00	30.00	30.00	55.00	55.00			71.00	71.00				210.00	1,346.00
90.00	90.00	45.00	45.00	70.00	70.00			80.00	80.00		7.00		797.58	2,430.09
25.00	25.00	10.00	10.00	15.00	10.00			35.00	5.00		1.00		50.00	543.50
200.00	200.00	95.00	95.00	120.00	120.00			150.00	150.00		6.03		4,550.57	7,176.60
250.00	250.00	105.00	105.00	140.00	140.00			170.00	170.00	375.00	7.65	41.09	2,699.28	6,113.02
1,847.09	1,847.84	860.00	821.00	1,282.00	1,093.83			1,719.30	1,600.99	375.00	65.11	48.67	26,223.59	54,873.70
1,452.00	1,532.00	835.00	790.15	1,133.00	1,017.16	95.00	85.62	1,710.10	1,526.33	131.00	97.22	169.45	22,629.75	50,561.82
395.00	315.84	25.00	30.85	149.00	82.67			9.20	74.66	244.00			3,593.84	4,311.88
						95.00	85.62				32.11	120.78		

TABLE No. II.—

## WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Burgaw Circuit.....	\$95.00	\$95.00	\$850.00	\$855.00	\$11.00	\$11.00	\$30.00	\$30.00	\$60.00	\$60.00
Carver's Creek Circuit..	90.00	90.00	600.00	600.00	11.00	5.50	25.00	12.50	56.00	56.00
Chadbourn and Hallsboro.....	50.00	50.00	525.00	525.00	6.00	6.00	16.00	16.00	36.00	36.00
Clinton Circuit.....	140.00	134.20	✓1,000.00	964.40	17.00	16.00	44.00	44.00	100.00	100.00
Columbus Circuit.....	75.00	75.00	700.00	700.00	8.00	8.00	21.00	15.00	40.00	40.00
Jacksonville and Richlands.....	100.00	94.00	✓800.00	755.00	15.00	7.00	36.00	34.40	66.00	50.00
Kenansville Circuit....	70.00	59.26	✓504.00	426.74	9.00	9.00	24.00	24.00	46.00	46.00
Magnolia Circuit.....	70.00	70.00	650.00	650.00	10.00	10.00	26.00	26.00	51.00	51.00
Mt. Tabor Circuit.....	35.00	35.00	✓320.00	294.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	5.00	27.00	20.00
New River Circuit.....	20.00	3.00	✓125.00	53.00	4.00	9.00	9.00	16.00	16.00	52.00
Onslow Circuit.....	70.00	70.00	600.00	607.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	26.00	49.00	85.98
Scott's Hill Circuit....	85.00	85.00	560.00	560.00	12.00	12.00	27.00	27.00	49.00	85.98
Shallotte Circuit.....	65.00	50.00	✓425.00	348.82	11.00	3.66	21.00	7.00	45.00	45.00
Southport Station.....	100.00	100.00	800.00	800.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	26.00	74.00	74.00
Swansboro Circuit.....	75.00	73.19	✓455.00	453.81	10.00	7.00	25.00	20.00	52.00	30.00
Town Creek Circuit....	30.00	20.00	✓400.00	367.20	11.00	5.00	26.00	10.50	41.00	41.00
Wallace and Rose Hill..	90.00	90.00	910.00	910.00	11.00	11.00	30.00	30.00	55.00	55.00
Whiteville and Vineland	100.00	97.25	✓900.00	874.99	13.00	13.00	29.00	29.00	60.00	60.00
Wilmington—										
Grace.....	333.33	333.33	2,000.00	2,250.00	57.00	57.00	152.00	152.00	295.00	295.00
Fifth Street.....	225.00	225.00	1,350.00	1,350.00	31.00	31.00	86.00	86.00	160.00	160.00
Bladen Street.....	83.33	83.33	500.00	503.60	11.00	11.00	25.00	25.00	50.00	50.00
Trinity.....	83.00	83.00	650.00	650.00	9.00	9.00	28.00	28.00	51.00	51.00
Total.....	2,034.66	2,015.56	15,634.00	15,498.56	294.00	259.16	747.00	673.40	1,482.00	1,457.98
Total last year.....	2,094.16	2,018.39	14,290.00	13,917.61	289.00	270.50	642.00	603.50	1,481.00	1,476.40
Increase.....			1,344.00	1,580.95	5.00		105.00	69.90	1.00	
Decrease.....	9.50	2.83				11.34				18.42

## RECAPITU-

Name of District.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.		Home Confer-Mis-
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.
Durham.....	\$2,000.00	\$1,980.95	\$17,250.00	\$17,139.47	\$344.00	\$332.00	\$918.00	\$866.00	\$1,775.00	\$1,787.60	\$1,664.00
Elizabeth City.....	1,950.00	1,893.97	16,165.00	15,590.43	341.00	313.05	915.00	870.83	1,707.00	1,616.23	1,609.00
Fayetteville.....	1,939.83	1,953.42	15,259.80	14,929.39	280.20	277.05	742.00	694.21	1,542.69	1,543.26	1,461.96
New Bern.....	1,805.00	1,777.30	19,735.00	19,750.97	346.85	325.84	790.55	745.63	1,800.39	2,342.29	1,793.20
Raleigh.....	1,830.00	1,793.75	15,948.33	15,737.10	333.00	333.00	894.00	878.00	1,607.00	1,817.82	1,526.00
Rockingham.....	1,900.00	1,897.20	16,931.00	17,893.60	290.00	289.00	770.00	722.00	1,700.00	2,168.00	1,472.00
Warrenton.....	1,893.00	1,902.20	16,745.00	17,263.65	353.00	351.67	865.00	849.23	1,665.50	1,937.50	1,630.00
Washington.....	2,370.00	2,303.93	17,339.00	17,224.97	304.00	280.82	825.00	780.00	1,977.00	2,207.00	1,847.00
Wilmington.....	2,034.66	2,015.56	15,634.00	15,498.56	294.00	259.16	747.00	673.40	1,482.00	1,457.98	1,428.00
Total.....	17,838.49	17,528.33	151,057.13	151,318.14	2,891.05	2,762.60	7,466.55	7,029.30	15,256.58	16,877.68	14,431.16
Total last year.....	17,665.03	17,553.00	142,415.83	143,132.60	2,857.00	2,821.11	6,474.00	6,387.34	15,493.00	16,661.27	11,611.50
Increase.....	173.40		8,641.30	8,185.54	34.05		992.55	641.96		216.41	2,819.66
Decrease.....		24.67				58.51			233.42		

22) 15634 171-0-  
 154  
 23



Continued.

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
\$56.00	\$56.00	\$37.00	\$37.00	\$45.00	\$45.00						\$3.89		\$974.54	\$2,167.
56.00	56.00	38.00	19.00	40.00	20.00			\$50.00	\$25.00		1.00		1,260.00	2,145.
34.00	34.00	20.00	20.00	27.00	27.00*			50.00	50.00		11.00		323.00	1,108.
87.00	87.00	51.00	41.00	65.00	50.01			100.00	100.00		4.05		1,663.21	3,203.
40.00	40.00	27.00	11.00	31.00	10.00			43.00	43.00		3.00		327.00	1,272.
60.00	37.00	44.00	25.00	52.00	24.00			60.00	41.00		3.92		1,250.00	2,431.
44.00	44.00	25.00	25.00	32.00	32.00			57.00	62.00		9.00	1.00	54.52	792.
42.00	42.00	29.00	29.00	38.00	40.00			50.00	84.50				130.66	1,133.
35.00	25.00	19.00	10.00	24.00	10.00			27.00	15.50		1.00		1,473.74	1,894.
15.00		10.00		12.00				15.00	1.61				359.00	416.
48.00	43.00	34.00	34.00	36.00	36.00			50.00	50.00				550.00	1,484.
54.00	64.00	30.00	30.00	33.00	33.00			56.00	56.00		5.00		687.01	1,644.
49.00	49.00	30.00	10.00	36.00	12.00			40.00	13.34		3.70		583.51	1,126.
55.00	55.00	41.00	41.00	39.00	39.00			60.00	100.00		12.00		861.81	2,119.
43.00	30.00	32.00	10.00	36.00	5.00			50.00	40.00		3.38		160.50	832.
47.00	47.00	34.00		35.00				41.00	21.10		2.00		10.79	524.
56.00	53.00	35.00	35.00	44.00	44.00			60.00	60.00		2.30		537.20	1,830.
62.00	62.00	35.00	35.00	38.00	38.00			90.00	90.00		10.00		789.43	2,098.
285.00	285.00	160.00	160.00	220.00	220.00			200.00	325.00	1250.00			6,407.93	11,735.
155.00	155.00	83.00	88.00	118.00	118.00			135.00	135.00				1,875.24	4,223.
43.00	43.00	23.00	28.00	33.00	33.00			67.50	67.50		1.50		594.20	1,445.
52.00	52.00	31.00	31.00	37.00	37.00			55.00	55.00		1.32		1,180.35	2,177.
1,428.00	1,372.00	873.00	719.00	1,071.00	883.01			1,356.50	1,435.55	1250.00	78.06	1.00	22,053.64	47,806.
1,105.00	1,184.88	742.00	640.00	943.00	812.50	96.00	88.57	1,310.10	1,399.20	906.06	102.78		13,569.15	37,071.
323.00	187.12	136.00	79.00	128.00	70.51	96.00	88.57	46.40	36.35	343.94	24.72	1.00	8,484.49	10,734.

LATION.

and ence. sions.	Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
\$1,663.00	\$943.00	\$350.00	\$1,328.00	\$1,181.00	\$20.00	\$20.00	\$1,632.70	\$2,086.87	5,330.00	\$93.26		\$37,392.36	\$70,932.
1,477.32	964.00	845.65	1,196.00	1,045.23			1,559.00	1,892.04	57.18	112.54		16,248.65	41,847.
1,457.83	769.00	707.55	1,156.00	1,128.16			1,440.46	1,585.34	28.00	79.73	\$16.60	14,018.86	36,732.
1,747.83	959.92	863.26	1,293.84	1,148.63			1,661.50	2,103.81	305.00	73.24	6.00	22,519.86	56,209.
1,533.00	941.00	903.09	1,159.00	1,112.94			1,500.50	2,113.17	244.84	64.74		37,858.27	65,329.
1,490.00	759.00	792.00	1,255.00	1,218.50			1,567.20	3,272.52	91.15	112.31	18.43	27,233.59	57,469.
1,633.62	973.00	959.50	1,276.00	1,535.98	4.00	4.00	1,652.70	2,889.02	674.93	86.21	6.00	23,064.73	53,296.
1,847.84	860.00	821.00	1,232.00	1,099.80			1,719.30	1,600.99	375.00	65.11	48.67	26,223.59	54,873.
1,372.00	873.00	719.00	1,071.00	883.01			1,556.50	1,435.55	1,250.00	78.06	1.00	22,053.64	47,806.
14,237.54	8,046.92	7470.97	11,016.84	10,353.25	24.00	24.00	14,339.86	18,979.31	8,356.10	765.20	96.70	226,613.55	484,498.
12,450.72	7,030.09	6774.27	10,113.00	9,935.49	965.00	937.39	13,804.88	17,150.26	2,855.85	839.05	267.63	192,462.33	433,142.
1,786.82	966.92	696.70	903.84	417.76			534.98	1,799.05	5,470.25			34,151.22	51,355.
					941.00	913.39				74.85	180.93		

\*Special education, \$10.

TABLE No. II.—

## WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Burgaw Circuit.....	\$95.00	\$95.00	\$850.00	\$855.00	\$11.00	\$11.00	\$30.00	\$30.00	\$60.00	\$60.00
Carver's Creek Circuit..	90.00	90.00	600.00	600.00	11.00	5.50	25.00	12.50	56.00	56.00
Chadbourn and Hallsboro .....	50.00	50.00	525.00	525.00	6.00	6.00	16.00	16.00	36.00	36.00
Clinton Circuit.....	140.00	134.20	1,000.00	964.40	17.00	16.00	44.00	44.00	100.00	100.00
Columbus Circuit.....	75.00	75.00	700.00	700.00	8.00	8.00	21.00	15.00	40.00	40.00
Jacksonville and Richlands .....	100.00	94.00	800.00	755.00	15.00	7.00	36.00	34.40	66.00	50.00
Kenansville Circuit.....	70.00	59.26	504.00	426.74	9.00	9.00	24.00	24.00	46.00	46.00
Magnolia Circuit.....	70.00	70.00	650.00	650.00	10.00	10.00	26.00	26.00	51.00	51.00
Mt. Tabor Circuit.....	35.00	35.00	320.00	294.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	5.00	27.00	20.00
New River Circuit.....	20.00	3.00	125.00	53.00	4.00	-----	9.00	-----	16.00	-----
Onslow Circuit.....	70.00	70.00	600.00	607.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	26.00	52.00	52.00
Scott's Hill Circuit.....	85.00	85.00	560.00	560.00	12.00	12.00	27.00	27.00	49.00	85.98
Shallotte Circuit.....	65.00	50.00	425.00	348.82	11.00	3.66	21.00	7.00	45.00	45.00
Southport Station.....	100.00	100.00	800.00	800.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	26.00	74.00	74.00
Swansboro Circuit.....	75.00	73.19	495.00	453.81	10.00	7.00	25.00	20.00	52.00	30.00
Town Creek Circuit.....	30.00	20.00	400.00	367.20	11.00	5.00	26.00	10.50	41.00	41.00
Wallace and Rose Hill..	90.00	90.00	910.00	910.00	11.00	11.00	30.00	30.00	55.00	55.00
Whiteville and Vineland	100.00	97.25	900.00	874.99	13.00	13.00	29.00	29.00	60.00	60.00
Wilmington—										
Grace.....	333.33	333.33	2,000.00	2,250.00	57.00	57.00	152.00	152.00	295.00	295.00
Fifth Street.....	225.00	225.00	1,350.00	1,350.00	31.00	31.00	86.00	86.00	160.00	160.00
Bladen Street.....	83.33	83.33	500.00	503.60	11.00	11.00	25.00	25.00	50.00	50.00
Trinity.....	83.00	83.00	650.00	650.00	9.00	9.00	28.00	28.00	51.00	51.00
Total.....	2,034.66	2,015.56	15,634.00	15,498.56	294.00	259.16	747.00	673.40	1,432.00	1,457.98
Total last year.....	2,094.16	2,018.39	14,290.00	13,917.61	289.00	270.50	642.00	603.50	1,481.00	1,476.40
Increase.....			1,344.00	1,580.95	5.00	-----	105.00	69.90	1.00	-----
Decrease.....	9.50	2.83				11.34				18.42

## RECAPITU-

Name of District.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.		Home Confer-Mis-
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.
Durham.....	\$2,000.00	\$1,980.95	\$17,250.00	\$17,139.47	\$344.00	\$332.00	\$918.00	\$866.00	\$1,775.00	\$1,787.60	\$1,664.00
Elizabeth City..	1,950.00	1,893.97	16,165.00	15,590.43	341.00	313.06	915.00	870.83	1,707.00	1,616.23	1,609.00
Fayetteville.....	1,939.83	1,953.42	15,259.80	14,929.39	280.20	277.05	742.00	694.21	1,542.69	1,543.26	1,461.96
New Bern.....	1,805.00	1,777.30	19,735.00	19,750.97	346.85	326.84	790.55	745.63	1,800.39	2,342.29	1,793.20
Raleigh.....	1,830.00	1,793.75	15,948.33	15,737.10	333.00	333.00	894.00	878.00	1,607.00	1,817.82	1,526.00
Rockingham.....	1,900.00	1,897.20	16,931.00	17,893.60	290.00	289.00	770.00	722.00	1,700.00	2,168.00	1,472.00
Warrenton.....	1,893.00	1,902.20	16,745.00	17,263.65	353.00	351.67	865.00	849.23	1,665.50	1,937.50	1,630.00
Washington.....	2,370.00	2,308.93	17,339.00	17,224.97	304.00	280.82	825.00	780.00	1,977.00	2,207.00	1,847.00
Wilmington.....	2,034.66	2,015.56	15,634.00	15,498.56	294.00	259.16	747.00	673.40	1,482.00	1,457.98	1,428.00
Total.....	17,838.49	17,528.33	151,057.13	151,318.14	2,891.05	2,762.60	7,466.55	7,029.30	15,256.58	16,877.68	14,431.16
Total last year.....	17,665.09	17,553.00	142,415.83	143,132.60	2,857.00	2,821.11	6,474.00	6,387.34	15,493.00	16,661.27	11,611.50
Increase.....	173.40		8,641.30	8,185.54	34.05	-----	992.55	641.96	-----	216.41	2,819.66
Decrease.....		24.67				58.51			233.42		

22) 15634 171-0-  
154  
23

Continued.

## DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
\$56.00	\$56.00	\$37.00	\$37.00	\$45.00	\$45.00						\$3.89		\$974.34	\$2,167.
56.00	56.00	38.00	19.00	40.00	20.00			\$50.00	\$25.00		1.00		1,260.00	2,145.
34.00	34.00	20.00	20.00	27.00	27.00*			50.00	50.00		11.00		323.00	1,108.
87.00	87.00	51.00	41.00	65.00	50.01			100.00	100.00		4.05		1,063.21	2,203.
40.00	40.00	27.00	11.00	31.00	10.00			43.00	43.00		3.00		327.60	1,272.
60.00	37.00	44.00	25.00	52.00	24.00			60.00	41.00		3.92		1,250.00	2,431.
44.00	44.00	25.00	25.00	32.00	32.00			57.00	62.00		9.00	1.00	54.52	792.
42.00	42.00	29.00	29.00	38.00	40.00			50.00	84.50				130.66	1,133.
35.00	25.00	19.00	10.00	24.00	10.00			27.00	15.50		1.00		1,473.74	1,804.
15.00		10.00		12.00				15.00	1.61				250.00	416.
48.00	48.00	34.00	34.00	36.00	36.00			50.00	50.00				550.00	1,484.
54.00	64.00	30.00	30.00	33.00	33.00			56.00	56.00		5.00		687.01	1,644.
49.00	49.00	30.00	10.00	36.00	12.00			40.00	13.34		3.70		583.51	1,126.
55.00	55.00	41.00	41.00	39.00	39.00			60.00	100.00		12.00		861.81	2,119.
43.00	30.00	32.00	10.00	36.00	5.00			50.00	40.00		3.38		160.50	832.
47.00	47.00	34.00		35.00				41.00	21.10		2.00		10.79	524.
56.00	55.00	35.00	35.00	44.00	44.00			60.00	60.00		2.30		537.20	1,830.
62.00	62.00	35.00	35.00	38.00	38.00			90.00	90.00		10.00		789.43	2,098.
285.00	285.00	160.00	160.00	220.00	220.00			200.00	325.00	1250.00			6,407.93	11,735.
155.00	155.00	88.00	88.00	118.00	118.00			135.00	135.00				1,875.24	4,223.
43.00	43.00	28.00	28.00	33.00	33.00			67.50	67.50		1.50		594.20	1,445.
52.00	52.00	31.00	31.00	37.00	37.00			55.00	55.00		1.32		1,180.35	2,177.
1,428.00	1,372.00	878.00	719.00	1,071.00	883.01			1,356.50	1,435.55	1250.00	78.06	1.00	22,053.64	47,806.
1,105.00	1,184.88	742.00	640.00	943.00	812.50	96.00	88.57	1,310.10	1,399.20	906.06	102.78		13,569.15	37,071.
323.00	187.12	136.00	79.00	128.00	70.51	96.00	88.57	46.40	36.35	343.94	24.72	1.00	8,484.49	10,734.

## LATION.

and ence. sions.	Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superan- nuates' Fund- ow.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources
Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
\$1,663.00	\$943.00	\$850.00	\$1,328.00	\$1,181.00	\$20.00	\$20.00	\$1,632.70	\$2,086.87	5,330.00	\$93.26	-----	\$37,392.36	\$70,932
1,477.32	964.00	845.66	1,196.00	1,045.23	-----	-----	1,559.00	1,892.04	57.18	112.54	-----	16,248.65	41,847
1,457.88	769.00	707.55	1,156.00	1,128.16	-----	-----	1,440.46	1,585.34	28.00	79.73	\$16.60	14,018.86	36,732
1,747.83	959.92	868.26	1,293.84	1,148.63	-----	-----	1,661.50	2,103.81	305.00	73.24	6.00	22,519.86	56,209
1,538.00	941.00	903.00	1,159.00	1,112.94	-----	-----	1,500.50	2,113.17	244.84	64.74	-----	37,858.27	65,329
1,490.00	759.00	792.00	1,255.00	1,218.50	-----	-----	1,567.20	3,272.52	91.15	112.31	18.43	27,233.59	57,469
1,638.62	973.00	959.50	1,276.00	1,535.98	4.00	4.00	1,652.70	2,889.02	674.93	86.21	6.00	23,064.73	53,296
1,847.84	860.00	821.00	1,282.00	1,099.80	-----	-----	1,719.30	1,600.99	375.00	65.11	48.67	26,223.59	54,873
1,372.00	878.00	719.00	1,071.00	883.01	-----	-----	1,556.50	1,435.55	1,250.00	78.06	1.00	22,053.64	47,806
14,237.54	8,046.92	7470.97	11,016.84	10,353.25	24.00	24.00	14,339.86	18,979.31	8,356.10	765.20	96.70	226,613.55	484,498
12,450.72	7,030.00	6774.27	10,113.00	9,935.49	965.00	937.39	13,804.88	17,180.26	2,885.85	839.05	267.63	192,462.33	433,142
1,786.82	966.92	696.70	903.84	417.76	-----	-----	534.98	1,799.05	5,470.25	-----	-----	34,151.22	51,355
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	941.00	913.39	-----	-----	-----	74.85	180.93	-----	-----

\*Special education, \$10.



TABLE NO. III.—TABLE OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

## DURHAM

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Alamance Circuit.....	5	45	380	-----	\$8.40	\$66.60	\$75.00	1	20	1	30
Burlington Station.....	1	21	365	-----	20.75	219.30	221.05	1	47	-----	-----
Burlington Circuit.....	5	28	245	-----	7.38	47.01	54.39	-----	-----	-----	-----
Chapel Hill Station.....	1	9	175	\$10.53	2.00	40.00	57.53	-----	-----	-----	-----
Durham—Branson.....	1	-----	345	4.00	3.40	160.90	168.30	-----	-----	-----	-----
Carr Church.....	1	19	442	-----	7.50	379.74	387.24	1	65	1	63
Mangum Street.....	1	20	216	32.50	3.15	114.45	150.10	-----	-----	-----	-----
Memorial and Lakewood.....	2	66	1,057	102.60	18.60	897.17	1,018.37	1	100	-----	-----
Trinity.....	1	42	460	100.00	10.00	293.00	403.00	1	40	-----	-----
West Durham.....	1	22	690	-----	4.17	106.26	110.43	1	45	1	53
Durham Circuit.....	9	57	518	3.45	47.15	95.56	143.16	-----	-----	-----	-----
E. Burlington, Graham and Haw River.....	3	27	494	-----	11.73	340.65	352.38	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hillsboro Circuit.....	5	25	350	30.00	15.00	70.00	115.00	1	25	1	20
Leasburg Circuit.....	6	50	380	6.20	10.16	58.35	74.71	1	24	-----	-----
Milton Circuit.....	5	25	250	2.60	10.10	56.00	68.70	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mt. Tirzah Circuit.....	7	35	275	4.60	5.00	35.50	45.10	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pearl Mill and Bethany.....	3	22	231	-----	2.50	-----	68.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pelham and Shady Grove.....	2	16	160	5.00	6.00	46.00	57.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Roxboro Circuit.....	4	36	480	26.00	42.30	180.00	248.30	1	45	1	25
Yanceyville Circuit.....	5	26	163	-----	4.00	35.55	39.55	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total.....	63	591	7,691	327.48	239.29	3,242.04	3,857.31	9	411	5	191
Total last year.....	67	582	7,641	351.29	148.87	2,716.95	3,215.04	10	586	2	46
Increase.....	1	9	50	-----	90.42	525.09	642.27	-----	-----	3	145
Decrease.....	-----	-----	-----	23.81	-----	-----	-----	1	175	-----	-----

## ELIZABETH CITY

Camden Circuit.....	5	62	651	76.00	20.00	191.00	287.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Chowan.....	4	9	175	-----	13.00	45.00	58.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Columbia and Seuppernong.....	3	25	100	-----	2.40	38.00	40.60	-----	-----	-----	-----
Currituck Circuit.....	6	50	490	2.86	26.19	145.00	174.05	-----	-----	-----	-----
Dare Circuit.....	3	59	336	36.92	5.06	259.78	301.76	1	44	-----	-----
Edenton Station.....	2	16	120	36.00	15.00	139.00	190.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Elizabeth City—First Church.....	1	32	341	91.47	21.00	333.76	446.23	-----	-----	-----	-----
City Road.....	1	23	266	37.72	8.19	41.76	88.27	1	68	1	65
Gates Circuit.....	5	39	315	35.09	21.09	263.99	309.92	4	127	-----	-----
Hatteras Circuit.....	3	29	275	27.28	12.52	54.50	94.30	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hertford Station.....	2	20	200	-----	20.00	258.53	278.53	1	50	-----	-----
Kennekeet Circuit.....	4	37	201	44.80	4.91	48.58	97.79	-----	-----	-----	-----
Kitty Hawk Circuit.....	4	38	307	19.00	8.25	76.54	103.79	-----	-----	-----	-----
Moyock Circuit.....	3	34	290	15.00	8.74	52.00	60.14	1	41	-----	-----
North Gates Circuit.....	4	36	244	21.25	7.92	73.17	102.34	1	45	-----	-----
Pantego and Belhaven.....	3	22	206	6.00	2.45	110.95	118.50	1	40	-----	-----
Pasquotank Circuit.....	5	53	325	-----	16.65	107.11	123.76	-----	-----	-----	-----
Perquimans Circuit.....	9	89	654	22.00	31.00	193.00	246.00	1	30	-----	-----
Plymouth Station.....	1	16	154	-----	4.00	56.34	60.34	1	32	1	55
Roanoke Island.....	3	51	452	40.00	13.26	364.61	377.87	2	132	-----	-----
Roper Circuit.....	3	29	222	31.63	12.97	126.02	170.67	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tyrrell Circuit.....	5	35	150	5.00	2.25	45.00	52.25	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total.....	79	794	6,474	548.07	277.05	3,023.64	3,782.11	14	609	2	120
Total last year.....	78	803	6,914	522.03	193.68	3,154.74	4,156.55	12	537	1	50
Increase.....	1	-----	-----	25.99	83.37	-----	-----	2	72	1	70
Decrease.....	-----	12	440	-----	-----	131.10	374.44	-----	-----	-----	-----

## NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1910.

## DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	No. Woman's Home Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Missionary Society.	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
50 47	\$10.00	\$125.00	\$135.00	1	34	\$177.86							\$187.86
				1	26	44.77				2		\$17.00	62.52
128	10.00	68.97	78.90										
100 40 98	50.00 50.00 30.00	160.82 40.00 93.19	210.82 90.00 123.19	1 1	61 47	958.53 251.75	1 2 1	53 76 24	\$1,035.09 614.53 25.05	1 1	72 39	80.37 17.60	2,073.99 883.88 25.05
45 24		20.00	20.00	1	13	30.87	1	12	40.00	1	35	12.00	40.00 42.87
70	10.00	40.00	50.00	1	67	205.80				1	46	61.10	302.10
602 632	160.00 164.19	547.98 302.36	707.91 466.55	6 6	248 243	1,669.58 1,392.52	5 5	165 147	1,714.67 1,780.27	6 6	192 274	188.07 328.04	3,618.27 3,552.65
30	4.19	245.62	241.36		5	277.06		18	65.60		82	139.97	65.62

## DISTRICT.

							1	18	45.00				45.00
							1	25	25.00				25.00
47		3.35	3.35										36.92
133	35.00	60.00	95.00	1	42	111.85	2 1	65 28	215.10 54.51	1 1	107 26	94.92	513.34 54.51
127 50	32.46 10.00	75.45 121.33	107.91 131.33	3 3	60 58	199.03 280.96	4 1	63 32	264.29 259.10	1 2	17 57	52.26	463.32 592.32
41	10.00	16.35	26.35				2	29	39.00				39.00
45 40	7.50 6.75	116.43 15.00	123.93 21.75	2 1	55 14	138.25 31.55	4 1	68 16	413.54 70.56	1 1	24 17	12.27 51.92	564.16 154.03
87 132		44.00 160.03	44.00 197.33				1 2	16 47	6.30 112.67				50.30 873.79
				2	49	122.67				1	40 50	63.25 13.00	44.68 5.00
702 587	139.01 133.05	611.94 550.42	750.95 695.55	12 12	278 273	884.31 753.69	20 16	407 403	1,507.07 2,319.17	9 7	408 327	287.62 223.76	3,461.37 3,647.74
115	.96	61.52	55.40		5	130.62	4	1	812.10	2	81	63.86	186.37

TABLE NO. III.—

## FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Bladen Circuit.....	7	20	398		\$30.00	\$55.87	\$85.87				
Buckhorn Circuit.....	6	35	490		14.20	125.00	139.20	1	25		
Carthage Circuit.....	5	20	421	\$34.82	17.00	166.54	218.36				
Cokesbury Circuit.....	7	31	382		17.20	26.40	43.60				
Duke Circuit.....	2	17	360	4.00	4.00	141.45	149.45				
Dunn Station.....	3	27	296		11.83	183.71	195.54	1	40		
Elise Circuit.....	6	29	303	6.98	12.91	28.80	48.69				
Fayetteville—Campbellton.											
Hay Street.....	2	43	407	55.62	25.00	353.21	433.83				
Fayetteville Circuit.....	4	27	318		11.06	77.85	88.91				
Goldston Circuit.....	8	45	575	16.00	11.00	52.00	79.00				
Haw River Circuit.....	6	52	427		6.05	146.31	152.36				
Hope Mills Circuit.....	6	43	547		10.00	225.37	235.37				
Jonesboro Circuit.....	6	46	585	27.41	23.45	113.13	163.99				
Lillington Circuit.....	7	38	405		2.00	52.08	54.08				
Newton Grove Circuit.....	6	35	400	18.00	7.22	76.40	101.62				
Pittsboro Circuit.....	6	48	450	80.15	62.75	233.15	475.05				
Sampson Circuit.....	4	25	326		16.34						
Sanford.....	3	31	291		4.77	100.00	104.77	1	25		
Siler City Circuit.....	6	45	471	35.00	5.00	184.00	219.00				
Total.....	100	657	7,857	277.98	291.78	2,341.27	3,103.69	3	90		
Total last year.....	103	748	8,105	336.52	198.11	2,584.11	3,118.74	5	236		
Increase.....					93.67						
Decrease.....	3	91	248	58.54		242.84	15.03	2	146		

## NEW BERN

Atlantic.....	1	10	119	13.00	3.76	46.72	62.93				
Beaufort Station.....	3	32	400	35.00	4.13	200.00	239.15	1	40		
Bridgeton Circuit.....	5	34	253	121.97	13.41	96.84	232.42	1	31	1	15
Carteret Circuit.....	8	61	395	17.45	2.54	100.00	119.99				
Dover Circuit.....	4	30	320		2.00	185.00	187.00				
Goldsboro—St. Paul.....	2	35	381	15.00	25.00	298.90	338.90				
St. John.....	2	24	271	31.00	3.00	130.25	164.25	1	51		
Goldsboro Circuit.....	7	41	365		4.20	70.00	74.20				
Grifton Circuit.....	6	45	325	95.53	5.49	334.47	435.49				
Hookerton Circuit.....	4	29	279		11.00	88.02	99.02				
Jones Circuit.....	4	33	277	11.80	8.00	70.42	90.22	1	41		
Kinston Station.....	2	41	370	54.21	6.47	200.54	261.22	1	35		
La Grange Circuit.....	5	24	225		2.25	102.00	104.25				
Morehead City Station.....	1	26	468	205.00	50.00	405.00	660.00				
Mt. Olive and Faison.....	2	20	228	20.00	8.70	322.20	332.10				
Mt. Olive Circuit.....	5	37	553	7.35	8.00	99.50	114.85				
New Bern—Centenary.....	3	42	567	50.00	20.00	623.71	693.71	1	85	1	50
Ocracoke and Portsmouth.....	2	20	176	46.85	14.50	35.19	90.54				
Oriental Circuit.....	4	39	260	32.50	13.33	262.03	307.86	1	20	1	46
Pamlico Circuit.....	8										
Seven Springs Circuit.....	4	23	167		2.72	53.31	56.03				
Snow Hill Circuit.....	3	26	260	10.00	6.00	15.00	31.00	1	25		
Straits Circuit.....	3	39		53.25	2.00	125.00	180.25				
Total.....	88	714	6,659	819.91	216.50	3,864.10	4,875.38	8	328	3	111
Total last year.....	85	727	6,970	772.39	124.33	3,462.73	4,341.26	9	369	3	137
Increase.....	3			47.52	92.17	401.37	534.12				
Decrease.....		13	311					1	41		26

Continued.

## DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	No. of Woman's Home Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Missionary Society.	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
25		\$30.00	\$30.00	1	29	\$77.82	1	31	\$138.96	1	26	\$10.00	\$226.76
				2	40	69.90							69.90
40	\$27.25	34.00	61.25	2	35	75.28	1	45	188.84	2	56	22.30	347.67
				1	46	158.64							158.64
							2	66	185.55				185.55
				1	22	103.60	1	17	1.70				105.30
							1	15	17.00				17.00
25		9.00	9.00	1	55	100.43				1	11	20.00	120.43
				1	24	100.00	1	35	70.00				170.00
90	27.25	73.00	100.25	9	251	685.67	7	209	602.05	4	93	52.30	1,401.25
236	30.00	164.00	194.00	13	294	550.88	8	155	569.82	7	137	83.12	1,233.82
						104.79		54	32.23				167.43
146	2.75	91.00	94.25	4	43		1			3	44	30.82	

## DISTRICT

40	25.00	71.15	96.15										
43	19.03	43.89	63.92	1	24	43.90	1	12	12.00				
				1	78	182.47	1	90	144.36	3	94	117.75	444.58
51	25.00	91.23	116.23	1	24	63.35	1	9	11.57				80.92
				1	16	47.00				1	25	2.50	49.50
41		3.56	3.56	1	50	141.21	2	28	163.18	1	36	21.15	163.18
				1	29	62.02	1	20	52.55	1	23	89.79	162.36
				2	42	375.00				1	24	18.10	142.34
										1	25	25.00	80.12
135		310.00	310.00	1	97	413.80	1	120	860.75	1	68	25.00	400.00
				1	18	63.5							2,278.26
66	5.00	20.00	25.00	1	14	19.00							63.85
													19.00
25	10.00	10.00	20.00	1	18	20.00							20.00
										295			
										175			
404	84.03	555.88	639.91	12	410	1,436.60	7	279	1,244.41	9		290.29	3,904.11
431	114.95	533.35	673.30	13	423	1,538.27	7	256	1,035.12	6	120	189.55	2,945.80
								23	149.29	3		109.74	958.31
27	30.92	7.47	38.39	1	13	151.67							

TABLE No. III.—

## RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Cary Circuit.....	5	29	394	\$7.20	\$8.05	\$85.24	\$100.49				
Clayton Circuit.....	3	17	297		11.75	122.49	134.24				
Four Oaks.....	5	20	290		5.20	125.00	130.20				
Franklinton Circuit.....	3	27	389		25.94	322.82	348.76				
Granville Circuit.....	7	30	330	7.15	10.00	15.00	32.15				
Kenly Circuit.....	5	32	350		2.50	36.96	199.80				
Louisburg Station.....	2	22	344	1.16	10.41	156.54	168.11				
Millbrook Circuit.....	4	24	240	5.50	3.00	8.50	17.00				
Oxford Station.....	2	27	287	7.00		244.11	251.11				
Oxford Circuit.....	6	34	368		14.75	57.00	71.75				
Raleigh—Central.....	1	21	585	69.93	3.00	42.43	285.36	1	43		
Edenton Street.....	1	44	756	10.00	11.37	316.22	337.59	1	57	1	30
Epworth.....	1	9	139	1.15	2.25	62.76	66.16				
Jenkins Memorial and Apex	3	29	303		5.80		84.04				
Selma and Princeton.....	5	42	437		4.68	245.00	249.68				
Smithfield Station.....	1	18	281	44.13	7.23	122.08	173.44	1	78		
Tar River Circuit.....	5	34	317	60.00	5.87	82.07	147.65				
Youngsville Circuit.....	4	15	250		2.25	30.50	32.75				
Zebulon Circuit.....	2	17	250		5.02		15.00				
Total.....	65	491	6,662	213.22	139.07	2,094.72	2,845.28	3	178	1	30
Total last year.....	64	525	6,067	163.72	160.62	3,051.03	3,375.34	5	279	1	22
Increase.....	1		595	49.50							8
Decrease.....		34			21.55	956.31	530.06	2	101		

## ROCKINGHAM

Aberdeen and Biscoe.....	1	6	75		11.50	84.45	95.95				
East Robeson Circuit.....	4	21	239		7.00	51.10	58.10				
Elizabeth Circuit.....	8	28	250	4.50	2.50	50.00	57.00				
Hamlet Station.....	1	10	247	25.53	10.00	105.51	140.84				
Laurinburg Station.....	1	17	207		25.00	250.47	275.47				
Laurel Hill Circuit.....	4	23	225			50.00	50.00				
Lumberton and Mission.....	2	18	195		25.00	168.37	193.37				
Maxton and Caledonia.....	2	18	200		10.00	225.00	235.00				
Mt. Gilead Circuit.....	4	34	310		20.00	97.00	117.00				
Montgomery Circuit.....	5	27	220		2.00	20.00	22.00				
Pekin Circuit.....	6	40	302	1.12	10.50	12.00	23.62				
Raeford Circuit.....	4	28	210	31.00	12.00	205.00	248.00				
Red Springs Circuit.....	3	20	190		8.00	114.00	122.00				
Richmond Circuit.....	7	44	522	10.00	2.50	128.01	140.51				
Roberdel Circuit.....	6	38	340	12.00	15.14	60.50	87.64				
Robeson Circuit.....	4	34	355		17.45	236.30	253.75				
Rockingham Station.....	1	14	195	25.00	25.00	145.00	195.00				
Rowland Circuit.....	3	20	216		25.00	80.47	105.47				
St. John and Gibson.....	2	18	175		20.13	123.00	143.13	2	46		
Troy Circuit.....	2	20	218	23.65	4.40	68.82	96.87				
Total.....	70	478	4,891	132.80	254.12	2,275.00	2,660.72	2	46		
Total last year.....	75	490	5,011	231.71	212.34	2,234.56	2,446.90	1	38	1	20
Increase.....					41.78	40.44	213.82	1	8		
Decrease.....	5	12	120	98.91						1	20

Continued.

## DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	No. of Woman's Home Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Missionary Society.	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
				1	16	\$55.50				1	41	\$17.73	\$73.23
				2	25	75.00							75.00
				5	83	657.75	1	27	89.00	2	83	75.00	821.75
				1	10	11.20							11.20
				2	77	304.14	1	21	97.00				97.00
				2	77	304.14	2	59	422.02	3	124	75.00	801.16
				2	55	225.50				1	40	39.70	265.20
				1	18	26.65				1	12	7.15	33.80
43	\$15.00	\$65.50	\$80.50	1	24	42.85							42.85
87	53.75	139.09	192.84	2	77	277.33	1	80	201.77	1	30	27.75	570.60
							1	37	357.52	1	8	43.85	401.37
78	160.00	30.00	190.00	1	48	340.89	1	48	340.89	1	34	56.65	397.54
				2	49	78.15				1	20	16.60	94.75
203	223.75	234.59	463.34	19	434	1,754.07	7	272	1,503.20	12	392	359.43	3,685.45
246	126.80	155.96	277.76	15	352	1,327.60	11	471	2,914.34	11	348	322.03	4,662.97
	101.95	78.63	185.58	4	82	426.47				1	44	37.35	
38							4	199	1,406.14				977.52

## DISTRICT.

				2	37	474.53				3	54	109.53	584.06
							2	40	40.13				40.13
							1	35	310.00				310.00
				2	65	366.08				1	48	100.00	466.08
				1	23	43.25	1	32	74.76	1	25	9.76	127.87
				1	51	112.51				1	47	25.17	137.68
				2	43	119.20							119.20
				1	23	52.00				1	25	6.00	58.00
				2	31	57.33				1	26	8.00	65.33
							1	17	14.51				14.51
							1	24	34.05				34.05
							1	24	155.00	2	70	26.15	181.15
				2	48	131.40	2			1	38	41.00	131.40
				1	20	55.95	1	17	224.76				280.71
46				2	60	240.00							240.00
				1	23	35.40							35.40
46				17	424	1,687.65	10	189	853.21	11	333	325.61	2,825.57
58	10.80		10.80	19	430	1,702.36	12	279	1,201.85	16	405	261.59	3,165.80
												64.02	
12	10.80		10.80	2	6	14.71	2	90	348.64	5	72		340.23



TABLE No. III.—

## WARRENTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Battleboro and Whitakers.....	4	18	200		\$13. 65						
Bertie Circuit.....	5	30	230	\$35. 34	36. 02	\$94. 18	\$165. 54				
Conway Circuit.....	4	71	406		5. 00	86. 98	91. 98				
Enfield and Halifax.....	3	29	245	34. 28	4. 00	123. 07	161. 35	1	51		
Garysburg Circuit.....	5	27	210		14. 17	58. 00	72. 87				
Harrellsville Circuit.....	4	22	126	8. 78	5. 50	1. 68	69. 36				
Henderson—First Church.....	1	27	251		11. 00	60. 00	193. 84				
Hobgood Circuit.....	3	9	97		3. 03	37. 50	40. 50				
Littleton Station.....	3	30	215		8. 50	119. 59	128. 09				
Murreesboro and Winton.....	2	19	136	40. 02	11. 25	90. 68	141. 95				
Northampton Circuit.....	6	63	650	88. 00	16. 58	200. 00	304. 58	2	60	1	43
North and South Henderson.....	2	16	249		6. 80	78. 68	85. 48				
Rich Square Circuit.....	5	47	433	35. 47	3. 77	200. 07	239. 31	2	88		
Ridgeway Circuit.....	6	52	325		3. 15	45. 00	48. 15				
Roanoke Circuit.....	5	34	316		18. 67	70. 64	89. 31				
Roanoke Rapids.....	3	27	387	5. 50	115. 00	120. 50	241. 00				
Scotland Neck Station.....	1	15	170	13. 10	8. 50	98. 68	120. 28				
Warren Circuit.....	6	55	447		20. 94	75. 00	95. 94	2	74		
Warrenton Circuit.....	4	43	356	70. 65	21. 00	317. 18	408. 73	2	70		
Weldon Station.....	2	18	224		7. 00	272. 00	279. 00				
Williamston and Hamilton.....	7	25	315	2. 50	3. 00	150. 00	155. 50	2	20		
Total.....	81	667	5, 938	333. 64	336. 58	2, 299. 43	3, 132. 76	11	363	1	43
Total last year.....	76	674	5, 831	399. 81	221. 29	2, 056. 91	2, 836. 08	9	292	1	15
Increase.....	5		157		115. 29	242. 52	296. 68	2	71		28
Decrease.....		7		66. 15							

## WASHINGTON

Aurora Circuit.....	5	41	477		15. 84	60. 00	75. 84				
Ayden Circuit.....	3	25	215		2. 00	102. 39	104. 39				
Bath Circuit.....	5	25	376		1. 00	102. 00	103. 00				
Bethel Circuit.....	4	20	200	7. 86	2. 50	75. 00	85. 36	1	18		
Elm City.....	1	10	125	8. 85	4. 37	59. 00	72. 22	1			
Farmville Circuit.....	2	9	75		3. 00	42. 12	45. 12				
Fairfield Station.....	1	8	67	11. 69	5. 40	22. 03	39. 17				
Fremont Circuit.....	5	39	407	20. 84	9. 85	192. 66	223. 35				
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial.....	1	26	536	27. 97	12. 16	164. 30	204. 43				
Mattamuskeet Circuit.....	4	13	323	24. 80	11. 20	24. 95	123. 29				
Mt. Pleasant.....	6	42	463	82. 85	6. 00	44. 11	132. 96	2	54	1	29
Nashville Circuit.....	4	34	230		12. 83	80. 13	92. 96				
Pinetops Circuit.....	3	12	215		4. 03	19. 02	23. 05	1	6		
Rocky Mount—First Church.....	2	16	553	103. 45	8. 12	275. 00	389. 57				
So. Rocky Mt. and Marvin.....	2	20	254	20. 32	8. 00	165. 46	193. 75	1	29		
Spring Hope Circuit.....	4	25	282		2. 00	45. 12	47. 12			1	37
Stantonsburg Circuit.....	3	19	214	1. 87	3. 15		5. 02	1			
Swan Quarter Circuit.....	4	53	240	70. 00	8. 04	18. 00	96. 04				
Tarboro and Mission.....	3	23	440	89. 17	5. 78	151. 43	246. 15				
Vanceboro Circuit.....	5	15	150	2. 00	3. 50	20. 00	25. 50				
Washington Station.....	1	26	300	9. 63	12. 66	299. 58	321. 57				
Wilson Station.....	1	21	237	50. 00	12. 50	290. 12	352. 62				
Total.....	69	532	6, 434	534. 30	153. 93	2, 252. 47	3, 002. 48	7	107	2	66
Total last year.....	66	550	5, 532	374. 71	169. 11	2, 230. 83	2, 762. 54	6	132	2	53
Increase.....	3		852	159. 59		21. 64	239. 84	1			13
Decrease.....		18			15. 18				25		

Continued.

## DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	No. of Woman's Home Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Missionary Society.	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
							1	16	\$17.00	1	21	\$3.88	\$20.88
							1	26	123.56	1	27	9.74	133.30
		\$1.00					1	17	10.15				10.15
													25.00
				2	24	\$42.01	1	15	34.74	2	12	9.86	86.61
				1	45	106.70	1	36	865.16	2	58	49.30	1,215.00
				3	170	281.23	1	14	162.00	1	35	39.63	482.86
				1	16	44.85	1	15	50.80	2	66	36.00	131.65
103		13.00	\$38.00	1	37	130.00	1	49					130.00
83	\$25.00	2.50	27.50	1	12	8.00				1	25	7.69	15.69
							1	14	12.04				12.04
							1	23	182.68	1	33	5.00	187.68
74		47.00	47.00										
	15.00	35.21	50.21	2	45	195.38	1	22	165.48	3	103	75.94	522.43
				1	40	104.00	1	50	803.00	1	90	65.00	972.00
20													
235	40.00	93.71	162.71	12	389	912.17	12	297	2,426.61	15	470	302.04	3,945.29
307	60.00	95.00	155.00	8	200	631.13	8	226	1,265.78	15	541	590.90	2,729.21
		3.71	7.71	4	189	281.04	4	71	1,157.83				1,216.08
22	20.00										71	188.86	

## DISTRICT.

							1	22	26.40				26.40
18													
	6.05		6.05										
							1	15	249.00				249.00
				1	25	54.69							54.69
				1	15	19.85	1	28	154.12				173.95
				1	34	103.30				1	57	15.46	164.87
													24.80
83	5.00	7.30	12.30	1	15	19.20							19.20
				1	14	12.30							12.30
6							1	8	34.11	1	6	.77	34.88
				1	51	165.70	1	45	419.92				585.62
29	5.00	35.00	40.00										
37		3.00	3.00										
			40.00										
				1	17	25.15	1	30	252.25	1	20	10.00	297.40
				1	39	180.00	1	25	82.00				262.00
				1	53	375.80	1	49	297.00	2	56	34.65	707.45
173	16.05	45.30	101.35	9	263	961.99	8	222	1,504.80	5	139	60.88	2,612.56
135	21.00	15.05	36.05	9	255	693.66	9	218	1,030.87	6	204	116.40	1,921.79
		30.25	65.30		8	265.33		4	473.93				690.77
12	4.95						1			1	65	55.52	



TABLE NO. III.—

## WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Burgaw Circuit.....	7	43	325	-----	\$14.00	\$68.14	\$82.14	1	50	-----	-----
Carver's Creek Circuit.....	7	42	270	-----	6.50	111.50	118.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Chadbourn and Hallsboro.....	3	18	108	\$13.76	11.61	43.46	68.83	1	30	-----	-----
Clinton Circuit.....	5	35	390	20.00	56.79	86.50	163.29	-----	-----	-----	-----
Columbus Circuit.....	5	25	340	-----	2.50	125.00	127.50	-----	-----	-----	-----
Jacksonville and Richlands.....	3	27	270	-----	8.30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Kenansville Circuit.....	5	26	300	9.00	10.00	28.00	47.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Magnolia Circuit.....	4	23	241	-----	25.00	37.46	62.46	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mount Tabor Circuit.....	7	41	314	2.70	11.63	64.41	78.74	-----	-----	-----	-----
New River Circuit.....	3	10	150	-----	1.00	15.00	16.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Onslow Circuit.....	6	30	325	15.00	6.09	50.00	71.09	-----	-----	-----	-----
Scott's Hill Circuit.....	8	43	350	67.01	10.00	60.00	137.01	-----	-----	-----	-----
Shallotte Circuit.....	9	73	465	1.55	5.56	49.70	56.81	1	29	-----	-----
Southport Station.....	1	18	430	33.20	12.00	414.05	459.25	1	69	1	31
Swansboro Circuit.....	5	25	450	-----	3.25	-----	3.25	-----	-----	-----	-----
Town Creek Circuit.....	2	12	75	5.62	5.17	-----	10.79	-----	-----	-----	-----
Wallace and Rose Hill.....	4	27	251	-----	10.32	34.00	44.32	-----	-----	-----	-----
Whiteville and Vineland.....	5	33	299	28.66	11.75	61.67	102.08	1	40	1	19
Wilmington—Grace.....	1	35	590	50.00	38.27	466.48	554.75	1	98	-----	-----
Fifth Street.....	1	18	375	45.24	14.59	276.03	335.86	1	75	-----	-----
Bladen Street.....	1	20	245	14.94	5.67	197.32	217.83	1	34	-----	-----
Trinity.....	2	23	165	34.59	8.30	127.06	169.95	1	33	1	23
Total.....	94	647	6,728	341.27	278.30	2,315.78	2,926.95	9	458	3	73
Total last year.....	96	644	5,974	670.53	265.75	1,570.79	2,502.78	10	369	3	63
Increase.....	-----	3	754	-----	12.55	744.99	424.17	-----	89	-----	10
Decrease.....	2	-----	-----	329.26	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----

## RECAPITU-

Durham District.....	68	591	7,691	327.48	239.29	3,242.04	3,857.31	9	411	5	191
Elizabeth City District.....	79	794	6,474	548.07	277.05	3,023.64	3,782.11	14	609	2	120
Fayetteville District.....	100	657	7,857	277.98	291.78	2,341.27	3,103.69	3	90	-----	-----
New Bern District.....	88	714	6,659	819.91	213.50	3,864.10	4,875.38	8	328	3	111
Raleigh District.....	65	491	6,662	213.22	139.07	2,094.72	2,845.28	3	178	1	30
Rockingham District.....	70	478	4,891	132.80	254.12	2,275.00	2,660.72	2	46	-----	-----
Warrenton District.....	81	667	5,988	333.64	336.58	2,299.83	3,132.76	11	363	1	43
Washington District.....	69	532	6,434	534.30	153.93	2,252.47	3,002.48	7	107	2	66
Wilmington District.....	94	647	6,728	341.27	278.30	2,315.78	2,926.95	9	458	3	73
Total.....	714	5,571	59,384	3,528.67	2,186.62	23,708.85	30,186.68	66	2,590	17	634
Total last year.....	710	5,746	58,095	3,822.76	1,694.10	23,063.65	28,755.23	67	2,833	14	406
Increase.....	4	-----	1,289	-----	492.52	645.20	1,431.45	-----	-----	3	128
Decrease.....	-----	175	-----	294.09	-----	-----	-----	1	248	-----	-----

Continued.

## DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	No. of Woman's Home Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Missionary Society.	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
50	\$2.40	\$40.00	\$42.40										
30		10.65	10.65										
							2	26	\$93.00	1	10	\$3.00	\$96.00
29		3.70	3.70										
100		93.67	93.67				1	44	87.71	1	26	82.58	170.29
59		7.00	7.00	2	40	\$98.63	1	25	40.75				139.38
98	50.00	64.97	114.97	1	20	18.90							18.90
75	11.80		11.80	1	86	432.67	1	130	903.85				1,336.52
	5.00	1.00	6.00	1	44	101.73				1	10	12.70	114.43
56	53.50	350.89	404.39										
497	122.70	571.88	694.58	5	190	651.93	5	225	1,125.31	3	46	98.28	1,875.52
432	152.45	547.54	699.99	6	213	460.43	5	195	855.95	6	162	109.81	1,380.70
65		24.34				191.50		30	269.36				494.82
	29.75		5.41	1	23					3	116	11.53	

## LATION.

602	160.00	547.98	707.91	6	248	1,669.58	5	165	1,714.67	6	192	188.07	3,618.27
702	139.01	611.94	750.95	12	278	884.31	20	407	1,507.07	9	408	287.62	3,461.37
90	27.25	73.00	100.25	9	251	685.67	7	209	602.05	4	93	52.30	1,401.25
404	84.03	555.88	639.91	12	410	1,436.60	7	279	1,244.41	9	295	299.29	3,904.11
208	228.75	234.59	463.34	19	434	1,754.07	7	272	1,508.20	12	392	359.43	3,685.45
46				17	424	1,687.65	10	189	853.21	11	333	325.61	2,825.57
285	40.00	98.71	138.71	12	389	912.17	12	297	2,426.61	15	470	302.04	3,945.29
173	16.05	45.30	61.35	9	263	961.99	8	222	1,504.80	5	139	60.88	2,612.56
497	122.70	571.88	694.58	5	190	651.93	5	225	1,125.31	3	46	98.28	1,875.52
3,224	817.79	2,739.28	3,557.00	101	2,887	10,643.97	81	2,265	12,486.33	74	2,368	1,973.52	27,329.39
3,114	807.44	2,404.43	3,214.00	101	2,683	9,132.54	81	2,355	13,036.17	80	2,573	2,225.25	25,240.48
107	10.35	334.80	343.00		204	1,511.43		90	549.84	6	205	251.73	2,088.91

## Chronological Roll of the Conference

Honorary Member, Bishop JOHN C. KILGO, D.D., LL.D.

E., Elder.

S'y., Superannumerary.

D., Deacon.

S'd., Superannuated.

P2. Probationer 2d year.

P1, Probationer 1st year.

P. E., Presiding Elder.

\* Not present at the session of the Conference.

Those not numbered have not been received into full connection in the Conference.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
1	Marcus C. Thomas.....	Wilmington.....	1855	S'd.
2	Alexander D. Betts.....	Greensboro.....	1856	S'd.
3	William H. Moore.....	Salisbury.....	1860	E.
4	*John E. Thompson.....	Raleigh.....	1865	S'd.
5	Robah F. Bumpas.....	Charlotte.....	1871	P. E
6	Philip Greening.....	Charlotte.....	1871	E.
7	*William H. Kirton.....	Sumter, S. C.....	1873	S'd.
8	John T. Gibbs.....	Raleigh.....	1874	P. E.
9	Leonidas L. Nash.....	Raleigh.....	1874	E.
10	James M. Rhodes.....	Wilmington.....	1875	E.
11	Franklin A. Bishop.....	Greensboro.....	1876	E.
12	Nereus E. Coltrane.....	Salisbury.....	1877	E.
13	Rufus C. Beaman.....	Salisbury.....	1877	P. E.
14	Andrew P. Tyer.....	Salisbury.....	1877	E.
15	Thomas J. Browning.....	Salisbury.....	1877	S'd.
16	Ludolphus E. Thompson.....	Charlotte.....	1878	E.
17	Daniel L. Earnhardt.....	Charlotte.....	1878	E.
18	*James E. Bristowe.....	Charlotte.....	1878	S'd.
19	John N. Cole.....	Charlotte.....	1878	E.
20	James O. Guthrie.....	Wilson.....	1879	S'y.
21	*Francis B. McCall.....	Wilson.....	1879	E.
22	William L. Cuninggim.....	Wilson.....	1879	P. E.
23	Daniel A. Watkins.....	Wilson.....	1879	E.
24	William B. North.....	Winston.....	1880	E.
25	John H. Hall.....	Raleigh.....	1882	E.
26	Clater W. Smith.....	Raleigh.....	1882	E.
27	Charles O. D. Rant.....	Raleigh.....	1882	E.
28	Marcus D. Giles.....	Raleigh.....	1882	E.
29	Alpheus McCullen.....	Raleigh.....	1882	P. E.
30	*Jacob A. Lee.....	Raleigh.....	1882	E.
31	Barzillai C. Allred.....	Statesville.....	1883	E.
32	John E. Underwood.....	Statesville.....	1883	P. E.
33	James M. Ashby.....	Statesville.....	1883	E.
34	Daniel H. Tuttle.....	Statesville.....	1883	E.
35	Charles C. Brothers.....	Statesville.....	1883	S'd.
36	John B. Hurley.....	Statesville.....	1883	E.
37	Roderick B. John.....	Statesville.....	1883	P. E.
38	Frank M. Shamburger.....	Statesville.....	1883	E.

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present
39	Thomas J. Dailey.....	Statesville.....	1883	E.
40	Miles M. McFarland.....	Wilmington.....	1884	E.
41	John A. Hornaday.....	Wilmington.....	1884	E.
42	Conder P. Jerome.....	Wilmington.....	1884	E.
43	William W. Rose.....	Wilmington.....	1884	E.
44	George B. Perry.....	Wilmington.....	1884	E.
45	George W. Fisher.....	Charlotte.....	1885	E.
46	William A. Forbes.....	Charlotte.....	1885	S'd.
47	*William H. Townsend.....	Charlotte.....	1885	S'y.
48	*Theodore P. Bonner.....	Charlotte.....	1885	S'd.
49	Edward H. Davis.....	Reidsville.....	1886	E.
50	John D. Pegram.....	Reidsville.....	1886	E.
51	Charles W. Robinson.....	Reidsville.....	1886	E.
52	Thomas N. Ivey.....	Reidsville.....	1886	E.
53	Richard W. Townsend.....	Reidsville.....	1886	S'y.
54	Daniel C. Geddie.....	Reidsville.....	1886	E.
55	James G. Johnson.....	Reidsville.....	1886	E.
56	William H. Puckett.....	Reidsville.....	1886	S'd.
57	George F. Smith.....	Reidsville.....	1886	E.
58	Hilliard M. Eure.....	Reidsville.....	1886	E.
59	James M. Lowder.....	Fayetteville.....	1887	E.
60	Hampton McRae Jackson.....	Fayetteville.....	1887	E.
61	Leonidas M. Chaffin.....	Fayetteville.....	1887	E.
62	George T. Simmons.....	New Bern.....	1888	E.
63	John Henry Shore.....	New Bern.....	1888	E.
64	Eli C. Sell.....	New Bern.....	1888	E.
65	Robert H. Broom.....	Greensboro.....	1889	E.
66	Richard F. Taylor.....	Greensboro.....	1889	E.
67	Asa J. Parker.....	Greensboro.....	1889	E.
68	Jasper B. Thompson.....	Wilson.....	1890	E.
69	George W. Starling.....	Wilson.....	1890	E.
70	George D. Langston.....	Wilson.....	1890	S'd.
71	Nathan H. D. Wilson.....	Greenville.....	1891	P. E.
72	Kenneth D. Holmes.....	Greenville.....	1891	E.
73	Lucius S. Massey.....	Greenville.....	1891	E.
74	Edward E. Rose.....	Greenville.....	1891	E.
75	Michael Bradshaw.....	Greenville.....	1891	E.
76	Jesse D. Bundy.....	Greenville.....	1891	E.
77	Jesse J. Porter.....	Greenville.....	1891	S'd.
78	Jesse W. Martin.....	Greenville.....	1891	E.
79	Jesse T. Draper.....	Greenville.....	1891	E.
80	Euclid McWhorter.....	Decatur, Ala.....	1891	E.
81	Lemon H. Joyner, Jr.....	Goldsboro.....	1892	E.
82	Allison L. Ormond.....	Goldsboro.....	1892	E.
83	Doctor N. Caviness.....	Goldsboro.....	1892	E.
84	James H. Frizzelle.....	Goldsboro.....	1892	E.
85	Thomas H. Sutton.....	Goldsboro.....	1892	E.
86	Marion T. Plyler.....	Goldsboro.....	1892	E.
87	James P. Pate.....	Goldsboro.....	1892	E.
88	Julian L. Rumley.....	Goldsboro.....	1892	E.

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
89	Samuel T. Moyle.....	Goldsboro.....	1892	E.
90	Henry E. Tripp.....	Goldsboro.....	1892	E.
91	Wesley F. Craven.....	Wilmington.....	1893	E.
92	William C. Merritt.....	Wilmington.....	1893	E.
93	William E. Hocutt.....	Wilmington.....	1893	E.
94	Robert W. Bailey.....	Durham.....	1894	E.
95	Solon A. Cotton.....	Durham.....	1894	E.
96	Rufus Bradley.....	Durham.....	1894	E.
97	Raleigh A. Bruton.....	Durham.....	1894	E.
98	Jesse L. Cuninggim.....	Elizabeth City.....	1895	E.
99	David B. Parker.....	Elizabeth City.....	1895	E.
100	Robert L. Davis.....	Elizabeth City.....	1895	E.
101	Yancey E. Wright.....	Elizabeth City.....	1895	E.
102	Hillary A. Humble.....	Elizabeth City.....	1895	E.
103	Bryan C. Thompson.....	Kinston.....	1896	E.
104	Robert H. Willis.....	Kinston.....	1896	E.
105	Andrew J. Groves.....	Kinston.....	1896	E.
106	Albert S. Barnes.....	Kinston.....	1896	E.
107	John William Potter.....	Dawson, Ga.....	1896	E.
108	Nathaniel L. Seabolt.....	Raleigh.....	1897	E.
109	Jacob H. McCracken.....	Raleigh.....	1897	E.
110	James A. Dailey.....	Raleigh.....	1897	E.
111	Saul E. Mercer.....	Raleigh.....	1897	E.
112	James M. Benson.....	Raleigh.....	1897	E.
113	Gaston T. Adams.....	Raleigh.....	1897	E.
114	John C. Humble.....	Raleigh.....	1897	E.
115	Benson H. Black.....	Raleigh.....	1897	E.
116	George B. Starling.....	Elizabeth City.....	1898	E.
117	William A. Piland.....	Elizabeth City.....	1898	E.
118	Charles L. Read.....	Elizabeth City.....	1898	E.
119	James Y. Old.....	Elizabeth City.....	1898	E.
120	Rufus C. Craven.....	Winston.....	1898	E.
121	Preston D. Woodall.....	Washington.....	1899	E.
122	Rufus R. Grant.....	Washington.....	1899	E.
123	James T. Stanford.....	Washington.....	1899	E.
124	Harry M. North.....	Washington.....	1899	E.
125	Timothy A. Sikes.....	Concord.....	1899	E.
126	Francis Ernest Dixon.....	Oakland, Cal.....	1900	E.
127	Joseph E. Holden.....	New Bern.....	1900	E.
128	Norman C. Yearby.....	New Bern.....	1900	E.
129	James W. Bradley.....	Gastonia.....	1900	E.
130	James Marvin Culbreth.....	Fayetteville.....	1901	E.
131	Eugene Malcom Snipes.....	Fayetteville.....	1901	E.
132	William Armon Jenkins.....	Fayetteville.....	1901	E.
133	Wm. Edward Brown.....	Fayetteville.....	1901	E.
134	Wm. Palmer Constable.....	Fayetteville.....	1901	E.
135	William Towe.....	Fayetteville.....	1901	E.
136	*George B. Webster.....	Fayetteville.....	1901	E.
137	Wm. Henry Brown.....	Wilmington.....	1902	E.
138	James Henry Buffalo.....	Wilmington.....	1902	E.

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
139	Charles M. Lance.....	Goldsboro.....	1903	E.
140	Samuel F. Nicks.....	Goldsboro.....	1903	E.
141	William R. Royall.....	Goldsboro.....	1903	E.
142	Valerius A. Royall.....	Goldsboro.....	1903	E.
143	Duncan A. Futrell.....	Goldsboro.....	1903	E.
144	Charles Alexander Jones.....	Goldsboro.....	1903	E.
145	John W. Hoyle.....	Goldsboro.....	1903	E.
146	Lewis Edward Sawyer.....	Goldsboro.....	1903	E.
147	Charles R. Ross.....	High Point.....	1903	E.
148	N. M. McDonald.....	Sandersville, Ga.....	1904	D.
149	Frank B. Noblett.....	Charlotte.....	1904	E.
150	Benjamin Elijah Stanfield.....	Henderson.....	1904	E.
151	Robert Drewry Daniel.....	Henderson.....	1904	D.
152	Enoch Marvin Hoyle.....	Henderson.....	1904	E.
153	Andrew William Price.....	Henderson.....	1904	E.
154	Leslie P. Howard.....	Wilson.....	1905	E.
155	John M. Wright.....	Wilson.....	1905	E.
156	Eli B. Craven.....	Wilson.....	1905	E.
157	Benjamin P. Robinson.....	Wilson.....	1905	E.
158	Edward N. Harrison.....	Wilson.....	1905	E.
159	William F. Galloway.....	Wilson.....	1905	E.
160	James M. Daniel.....	Wilson.....	1905	E.
161	Armour D. Wilcox.....	Rocky Mount.....	1906	E.
162	John Watson Autry.....	Rocky Mount.....	1906	E.
163	William Lester Rexford.....	Rocky Mount.....	1906	E.
164	James Carson Whedbee.....	Rocky Mount.....	1906	E.
165	Charles Thomas Rogers.....	Rocky Mount.....	1906	E.
	Marcus W. Dargan.....	Rocky Mount.....	1906	P2.
166	Louis T. Singleton.....	Rocky Mount.....	1906	E.
167	Orren W. Dowd.....	Deer Lodge, Mont.....	1906	E.
168	Clarence R. Canipe.....	Charlotte.....	1904	D.
169	Hersey E. Spence.....	New Bern.....	1907	D.
170	Hicks E. Lance.....	New Bern.....	1907	D.
	Charles E. Vale.....	New Bern.....	1907	P1.
171	William C. Martin.....	New Bern.....	1907	D.
172	Joshua J. Boone.....	New Bern.....	1907	D.
173	William E. Trotman.....	New Bern.....	1907	D.
	William V. McRae.....	Durham.....	1908	P1.
174	Walton A. Stanbury.....	Durham.....	1908	D.
	Eugene E. Barnette.....	Durham.....	1908	P2.
	Cornelius B. Culbreth.....	Durham.....	1908	P2.
175	William J. Watson.....	Durham.....	1908	D.
176	Thurman G. Vickers.....	Durham.....	1908	D.
177	Junius A. Martin.....	Durham.....	1908	D.
178	J. B. Bridgers.....	Durham.....	1908	E.
179	J. C. Wooten.....	.....	.....	E.
180	M. A. Smith.....	.....	.....	E.
181	W. W. Peele.....	.....	.....	D.
182	George S. Bearden.....	Raleigh.....	1909	E.
183	E. L. Stack.....	Raleigh.....	1909	E.

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted nto Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
184	*I. N. Booth.....	Raleigh.....	1909	D.
185	M. Y. Self.....	Raleigh.....	1909	E.
186	F. S. Love.....	Raleigh.....	1909	D.
	George M. Daniels.....	Raleigh.....	1909	P2.
	Kirby F. Duval.....	Raleigh.....	1909	P1D.
	Frank Culbreth.....	Raleigh.....	1909	P1.
	George H. Biggs.....	Raleigh.....	1909	P2E.
	Thomas C. Ellers.....	Raleigh.....	1909	P1.
	Walter Patten.....	Raleigh.....	1909	P2D.
	Robert L. Carraway.....	Raleigh.....	1909	P2.
	Doctrine H. Reed.....	Raleigh.....	1909	P2D.
	Thomas M. Grant.....	Raleigh.....	1909	P2.
	Shockley J. Kilpatrick.....	Raleigh.....	1909	P1D.
	W. T. Phipps.....	.....		
187	M. D. Hix.....	.....		
	Jesse M. Ormond.....	Elizabeth City.....	1910	P1.
	Louis D. Hayman.....	Elizabeth City.....	1910	P1.
	Bernard T. Hurley.....	Elizabeth City.....	1910	P1D.
	Giles W. Vick.....	Elizabeth City.....	1910	P1.
	John E. Blalock.....	Elizabeth City.....	1910	P1.
	Costin J. Harrell.....	Elizabeth City.....	1910	P1.
	James A. Morris.....	Elizabeth City.....	1910	P1.
188	John W. Frank.....	Elizabeth City.....	1910	E.
189	John J. Lewis.....	Elizabeth City.....	1910	E.



## ROLL OF LAY DELEGATES

---

*Raleigh District*—B. B. Adams, Four Oaks; F. B. McKinne, Louisburg; W. S. Stevens, Smithfield; W. D. Avera, Smithfield.

*Durham District*—Dr. W. P. Few, Durham; O. R. Hinton, W. C. Thurston, B. F. Stanfield.

*Fayetteville District*—A. D. Muse, Carthage; R. F. Wrenn, Siler City; Dr. J. H. Judd, Fayetteville; Dr. R. T. Spence, Kipling.

*Rockingham District*—E. H. Gibbons, Hamlet; R. T. Poole, Troy; G. M. Whitfield, Lumberton; H. A. Page, Aberdeen.

*Wilmington District*—R. I. Durham, Burgaw; F. W. Hargett, Jacksonville; A. M. Benton, Evergreen; B. C. Moore, Wilmington.

*New Bern District*—J. A. Edwards, Jr., Snow Hill; Daniel Lane, New Bern, R. F. D.; L. L. Brinson, Reelsboro; W. J. Hale, L. P. Tapp.

*Washington District*—T. J. Jarvis, Greenville; J. F. Bruton, Wilson; C. B. Keech, E. D. Dodd.

*Warrenton District*—W. E. Moss, Henderson; J. T. Flythe, Jackson; Dr. M. Bolton; Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, Weldon.

*Elizabeth City District*—J. J. Ferebee, Shawboro; L. W. Parker, Gates; I. B. Midgett, L. G. Roper, Roper.



## Alphabetical Roll and Post-office Directory

Adams, G. T.....	Wilmington	Cuninggim, W. L.....	Raleigh
Allred, B. C.....	Middleburg	Dailey, J. A.....	Scotland Neck
Ashby, J. M.....	Roberdel	Dailey, T. J.....	Cary
Autry, J. W.....	Bethel	Davis, E. H.....	Rockingham
Bain, T. H.....	Evergreen	Davis, R. L.....	Wilson
Bailey, R. W.....	Louisburg	Dargan, M. W.....	Dover
Barnes, Albert S.....	Smithfield	Daniel, G. M.....	West Durham
Barnette, E. E.....		Daniel, J. M.....	Selma
Bearden, G. S.....	Edenton	Daniel, R. D.....	Trenton
Beaman, R. C.....	Durham	Dixon, F. E.....	Lake Landing
Beasley, R. L.....	Stonewall	Dodd, E. D.....	Atlantic
Becton, F. S.....	Seven Springs	Dowd, O. W.....	Troy
Benson, J. M.....	Kenly	Draper, J. T.....	Aurelian Springs
Biggs, G. H.....	Troy	Durant, C. O.....	Elon College
Betts, A. D.....	Greensboro	Duval, K. F.....	Columbia
Bishop, F. A.....	Dunn	Earnhardt, D. L.....	Rich Square
Black, B. H.....	Conway	Ellers, T. C.....	Milton
Blalock, J. E.....	Yanceyville	Eure, H. M.....	Jonesboro
Bradley, R. ....	Belhaven	Eure, F. F.....	Hobgood
Bonner, T. P.....		Fisher, G. W.....	Cary
Boon, J. J.....	Mt. Olive	Forbes, W. A.....	Buie's Creek
Booth, L. N.....		Frank, J. W.....	Battleboro
Bridgers, J. B.....	Bath	Frizzelle, J. H.....	Goldsboro
Bristowe, J. E.....	Washington	Fulcher, F. T.....	Goldsboro
Broom, R. H.....	Washington	Futrell, D. A.....	Harrellsville
Browning, T. J.....	Wilmington	Galloway, W. F...	Roanoke Rapids
Bradley, J. W.....	Williamston	Geddie, D. C.....	Whiteville
Bradshaw, M. ....	Durham	Gibbs, J. T.....	Washington
Brothers, C. C.....	Morganton	Giles, M. D.....	Hookerton
Brown, W. E.....	Richlands	Grant, R. R.....	Fremont
Brown, W. H.....	Gatesville	Grant, T. M.....	Durham
Bruton, R. A.....	Scott's Hill	Greening, Philip .....	Millbrook
Buffalo, J. H.....	Elizabeth City	Groves, A. J.....	Rockingham
Bumpas, R. F.....	Goldsboro	Guthrie, J. O.....	Raleigh
Bundy, J. D.....	Elizabeth City	Hackney, W. J.....	Avon
Canipe, C. R.....	Aurora	Hal, J. H.....	Kinston
Carraway, J. M.....	LaGrange	Harrison, E. N.....	Garysburg
Carraway, R. L.....	Ayden	Hayman, L. D.....	Durham
Caviness, D. N.....	Warrenton	Hocutt, W. E.....	Hookerton
Chaffin, L. M.....	Kipling	Holden, J. E.....	Enfield
Cole, J. N.....	Raleigh	Hix, M. D.....	Goldston
Coltrane, N. E.....	Gibson	Holmes, K. D.....	Sanford
Cotton, S. A.....	Red Springs	Hornaday, J. A.....	Burlington
Craven, E. B.....	Siler City	Howard, L. P.....	Rocky Mount
Craven, R. C.....	Durham	Hoyle, E. M.....	Lumberton
Craven, W. F.....	Spring Hope	Hoyle, J. W.....	Roseboro
Constable, W. P.....	Durham	Humble, W. B.....	Tabor
Culbreth, J. M...	Nashville, Tenn.		
Culbreth, Frank...	Newton Grove		
Cuninggim, J. L...	Nashville, Tenn.		

Humble, H. A. .... Laurinburg  
 Humble, J. C. .... Laurinburg  
 Hurley, John B. .... New Bern  
 Hurley, B. T. .... Durham  
 Harrell, C. J. .... Raleigh

Ivey, T. N. .... Nashville, Tenn.

Jackson, H. McR. .... Plymouth  
 Jenkins, W. A. .... Lumberton  
 Jerome, C. P. .... South Mills  
 John, R. B. .... Fayetteville  
 Johnson, J. G. .... Windsor  
 Joyner, L. H., Jr. .... Oxford  
 Jones, C. A. .... Belhaven  
 Jones, L. B. .... Morehead

Kilpatrick, S. J. .... Henderson  
 Kilgo, J. C. .... Durham  
 Kirton, W. H. ....  
 King, J. L. .... Richlands

Lance, C. M. .... Burgaw  
 Lance, H. E. .... Fairfield  
 Langston, G. D. .... Goldsboro  
 Lee, J. A. .... Mt. Gilead  
 Love, F. S. .... Zebulon  
 Lowder, J. M. .... Kenansville  
 Lewis, J. J. .... Vanceboro

Marlowe, J. M. .... Shallotte  
 Martin, J. A. .... Tyner  
 Martin, J. W. .... Youngsville  
 Martin, W. C. .... Duke  
 Massey, L. S. .... Raleigh  
 McCullen, A. .... Rockingham  
 McCall, F. B. .... Rowland  
 McRae, W. V. .... Nashville, Tenn.  
 McConnell, S. J. .... Lumberton  
 McCracken, J. H. .... Beaufort  
 McDonald, N. M. .... Hope Mills  
 McFarland, M. M. .... Mebane  
 McWhorter, Euclid .... Tarboro  
 Mercer, S. E. .... Weldon  
 Merritt, W. C. .... Mt. Olive  
 Moore, W. H. .... Bynum  
 Morris, J. A. .... Mann's Harbor  
 Moyle, S. T. .... Hamlet

Nash, L. L. .... Sanford  
 Nicks, S. F. .... Pelham  
 Noblett, F. B. .... Poplar Branch  
 North, H. M. .... Raleigh  
 North, W. B. .... Jackson

Old, J. Y. .... Elizabeth City  
 Ormond, A. L. .... East Durham  
 Ormond, J. M. .... Leasburg

Pate, J. P. .... Newport  
 Patten, Walter .... Oriental  
 Parker, A. J. .... West Durham  
 Parker, D. B. .... Elizabethtown  
 Pattishall, L. B. .... Grifton  
 Peele, W. W. .... Aberdeen  
 Pegram, J. D. .... Stedman  
 Piland, W. A. .... Elizabeth City  
 Phipps, W. T. .... Elm City  
 Perry, G. B. .... Snow Hill  
 Plyler, M. T. .... Elizabeth City  
 Porter, J. J. .... Wilmington  
 Price, A. W. .... Manteo  
 Potter, J. W. .... Roper  
 Puckett, W. H. .... Cary

Read, D. H. .... White Oak  
 Read, C. L. .... Murfreesboro  
 Rexford, W. L. .... Wilmington  
 Reynolds, J. C. .... Tarboro  
 Rhodes, J. M. .... Littleton  
 Robinson, B. P. .... Gates  
 Robinson, C. W. .... Stem  
 Rose, E. E. .... Carthage  
 Rogers, C. T. .... Magnolia  
 Rose, W. W. .... Franklinton  
 Ross, C. R. .... Hillsboro  
 Royall, V. A. .... Pittsboro  
 Royall, W. R. .... Henderson  
 Rumley, J. L. .... Nashville

Sawyer, L. E. .... Council  
 Seabolt, N. L. .... Candor  
 Seil, E. C. .... Wilmington  
 Self, M. Y. .... Moyock  
 Shamburger, F. M. .... Oxford  
 Sikes, T. A. .... Hertford  
 Simmons, G. T. .... Hemp  
 Singleton, L. T. .... Southport  
 Shore, J. H. .... Greenville  
 Smith, M. A. .... Clinton  
 Smith, C. W. .... Fairmont  
 Smith, G. F. .... Wilson  
 Smith, H. C. .... Durham  
 Snipes, E. M. .... Roxboro  
 Snow, C. P. .... Town Creek  
 Spence, H. E. .... Durham  
 Stack, E. L. .... Lillington  
 Stanbury, W. A. .... Chapel Hill  
 Stanfield, B. E. .... Bailey's  
 Stanford, J. T. .... Maysville  
 Starling, G. B. .... Fayetteville  
 Starling, G. W. .... Kittrell  
 Sutton, T. H. .... Four Oaks

Taylor, R. F. .... Raleigh  
 Thomas, M. C. .... Leasburg  
 Thompson, John E. .... Aberdeen

Thompson, J. B. ....	Rocky Mount	Watkins, D. A. ....	Laurel Hill
Thompson, L. E. ....	Fayetteville	Watson, B. F. ....	Stantonsburg
Thompson, B. C. ....	Warrenton	Watson, W. J. ....	Hatteras
Towe, Wm. ....	Winfall	Webster, G. B. ....	Ocracoke
Townsend, W. H. ....	High Point	Whedbee, J. C. ....	Swansboro
Townsend, R. W. ....	Raynham	Whitson, J. M. ....	Kitty Hawk
Tripp, H. E. ....	Farmville	Wilcox, A. D. ....	Raleigh
Trotman, W. E. ....	Straits	Willis, R. H. ....	Littleton
Tuttle, D. H. ....	Goldsboro	Wilson, N. H. D. ....	Wilmington
Tyer, A. P. ....	Maxton	Woodall, P. D. ....	Raleigh
Underwood, J. E. ....	Littleton	Wooten, J. C. ....	Wilmington
Vale, C. E. ....	Chadbourn	Wright, Y. E. ....	Rose Hill
Vick, G. W. ....	Durham	Wright, J. M. ....	New Bern
Vickers, T. G. ....	Graham	Yearby, N. C. ....	Roxboro

## OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC., OF CONFERENCE

---

BISHOP EUGENE R. HENDRIX.....President.  
REV. W. L. CUNINGGIM.....Secretary.  
REV. N. H. D. WILSON.....Assistant Secretary.  
REV. A. J. PARKER.....Statistical Secretary.  
REV. G. W. STARLING.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.  
REV. E. M. SNIPES.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.  
REV. R. W. BAILEY.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.  
REV. L. E. SAWYER.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.  
REV. W. W. PEELE.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.  
REV. L. P. HOWARD.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.  
REV. B. E. STANFIELD.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.  
REV. W. H. BROWN.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.  
REV. L. T. SINGLETON.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.  
REV. G. T. SIMMONS.....Recording Secretary.

### BOARD OF MISSIONS.

CLERICAL—M. Bradshaw, R. H. Willis, Secretary, Littleton; G. F. Smith, Vice-President, Wilson; N. H. D. Wilson, President, Wilmington; J. D. Bundy, W. H. Moore, D. H. Tuttle, J. A. Dailey, A. S. Barnes.

LAY—J. S. Carr, T. R. Hood, J. H. Judd, T. J. Gill, J. T. Flythe, Treasurer, Jackson; Z. W. Evans, W. I. Wright, C. E. Wetherbee, J. C. Braswell.

### BOARD OF EDUCATION.

CLERICAL—A. P. Tyer, Chairman, Maxton; J. C. Wooten, Secretary and Treasurer, Wilmington; H. M. North, J. H. McCracken, J. W. Potter, R. H. Broom, J. M. Rhodes, L. E. Thompson, J. H. Hall.

LAY—J. G. Brown, J. H. Southgate, A. J. McKinnon, A. McA. Council, R. B. Boyd, J. L. Borden, W. S. Blanchard, T. J. Jarvis, F. W. Hargett.

### BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

CLERICAL—E. M. Snipes, T. A. Sykes, J. B. Hurley, F. M. Shamburger, J. M. Ashby, J. E. Holden, Secretary, Enfield; L. P. Howard, C. M. Lance, H. M. Eure, Vice-President, Carthage.

LAY—E. B. McCullers, Y. E. Smith, W. I. Everett, A. J. Johnson, C. P. Dey, Treasurer, Beaufort; F. W. McCracken, L. L. Smith, D. B. Zollicoffer, C. B. Keech.

### SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

CLERICAL—A. L. Ormond, Wm. Towe, J. H. Frizzelle, V. A. Royall, H. A. Humble, J. L. Cuninggim, J. H. Shore, W. E. Brown, J. W. Bradley.

LAY—C. F. Bland, Secretary; J. A. Long, W. B. Cooper, President, Wilmington; E. J. Cheatham, J. B. Atwater, C. G. Moore, L. G. Roper, Treasurer, Roper; C. S. Wallace, J. W. Moore.

#### EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

CLERICAL—L. B. Jones, E. B. Craven, W. H. Brown, Secretary, Gatesville; J. M. Culbreth, W. W. Peele, A. J. Parker, Chairman, West Durham; W. P. Constable, B. C. Thompson, M. A. Smith.

LAY—W. E. Sharpe, L. W. Parker, F. R. Mintz, W. A. Edgerton, W. R. Newbury, S. B. Hatch, W. A. Connell, J. J. Edwards, W. H. Humphrey.

#### JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

CLERICAL—J. D. Pegram, J. A. Hornaday, Secretary, Burlington; R. W. Bailey, J. H. Buffalo, W. C. Merritt, N. E. Coltrane, S. E. Mercer, W. F. Craven, D. C. Geddle.

LAY—A. D. Muse, R. L. Flowers, W. D. Avera, W. E. Springer, Chairman, Wilmington; T. A. Green, J. H. Bridgers, Treasurer, Henderson; D. M. Jones, E. A. Darden, H. A. Page.

#### TRUSTEES OF THE CONFERENCE.

J. T. Gibbs, Chairman, Fayetteville; W. H. Moore, J. N. Cole, N. M. Watson, L. E. Thompson, R. F. Bumpas, W. L. Cuninggim.

#### TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE.

J. G. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer, Raleigh; R. E. Prince, S. C. Vann, J. N. Cole, T. N. Ivey, J. S. Wynne, W. E. Springer, E. J. Parrish, W. R. Allen, F. A. Woodard, L. L. Smith, R. N. Page, J. A. Long, W. B. Boyd, B. B. Adams, Q. K. Nimocks, C. W. Munger.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—R. T. Gray, J. S. Wynne, T. N. Ivey, J. G. Brown.

#### BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD.

C. O. DuRant, D. N. Caviness, Chairman, Warrenton; N. M. McDonald, C. W. Robinson, Secretary, Clayton; A. W. Price, J. M. Wright, W. A. Jenkins, B. F. Black, E. C. Sell.

#### COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE.

CLERICAL—J. M. Benson, C. R. Ross, Chairman, Hillsboro; L. M. Chaffin, L. E. Sawyer, Secretary, Council; W. E. Hocutt, E. M. Hoyle, D. L. Earnhardt, R. R. Grant, C. P. Jerome.

LAY—D. H. Hood, C. C. Covington, W. L. Arendell, J. T. Ware, B. B. Adams, C. P. Aycock, J. F. Bruton, W. E. Moss, R. R. Covington.

COMMITTEES ON EXAMINATION.

ADMISSIONS—E. M. Snipes, H. M. Jackson, F. A. Bishop, G. B. Perry, F. M. Shamburger, E. H. Davis, W. B. North, G. F. Smith, D. C. Geddie.

ADMISSION ON TRIAL—Chairman, R. H. Broom; A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness.

FIRST YEAR—Chairman, H. M. North, A. D. Wilcox, W. H. Brown.

SECOND YEAR—Chairman, L. P. Howard; J. M. Ashby, M. A. Smith.

THIRD YEAR—Chairman, R. C. Craven; W. R. Royall, W. E. Brown.

FOURTH YEAR—Chairman, J. C. Wooten; H. M. Eure, H. A. Humble.

## Roll and Post-office Directory of the Local Preachers of the North Carolina Conference

---

### DURHAM DISTRICT.

R. N. Fitts.....Durham	G. A. Schaffer.....West Durham
M. A. Proctor.....Durham	W. B. Davis.....Roxboro
H. C. Smith.....Durham	J. B. Floyd.....Roxboro, R.F.D.
F. S. Aldridge.....West Durham	R. H. Fitzgerald.....Pelham
P. H. Massey.....Durham, R.F.D.	B. B. Slaughter.....Burlington
C. F. Starnes.....Durham	J. W. Holmes.....Mebane, R.F.D.
M. B. Andrews.....Durham	W. B. Green.....Graham
L. Mc. Hale.....Durham	J. R. Newland.....Swepsonville
W. H. Pegram.....Durham	J. J. Carden.....Durham
R. Hibberd .....Durham	

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

T. A. Holton.....Roper	H. B. Porter.....Durham.
A. C. Wentz.....Roper	K. R. Pugh .....Salvo
J. T. Jerome.....Winston-Salem	H. G. Smith.....Manteo
J. M. Jolliff.....Belvidere, R.F.D.	J. M. Whitson.....Kitty Hawk
T. W. Lee.....Durham	

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

E. M. Smith.....Cotton	E. A. Craven.....Holly Springs
D. G. McGuffie.....White Oak	David McNeill.....Broadway
W. A. Cade.....Holly Springs	C. E. Durham.....Bynum
C. A. Johnson.....Holly Springs	W. J. Hackney.....Siler City
A. B. Yarborough...Holly Springs	

### NEW BERN DISTRICT.

A. R. Morgan.....Goldsboro	Samuel Leffers .....Gloucester
J. W. Bryan.....Goldsboro	T. A. Holton.....Stem
T. H. Carmine.....Faison	Henry Powell .....Grantsboro
J. A. Edwards.....Hookerton	F. A. Lupton.....Durham
E. L. Stamey.....Hookerton	

### RALEIGH DISTRICT.

I. A. White.....Raleigh	A. M. Jones .....Ingleside
Johnson Sorrell .....Raleigh	W. S. Hester.....Oxford

### ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

T. H. Walters.....Raeford	T. R. Andrews.....Mt. Gilead
J. A. Johnson.....Elizabethtown	J. C. New.....Candor
Jacob Bruton .....Mt. Gilead	Wesley Thompson.....Raynham
N. McN. Smith.....Laurinburg	N. A. Wright.....Gibson
S. J. McConnell.....Lumberton	W. S. Webb.....Rockingham



## WARRENTON DISTRICT.

W. H. Harrell.....Palmyra	W. E. Nicholson.....Airlie
J. B. Aiken.....Scotland Neck	LaFayette Cherry ....Williamston
Raymond Browning .....Littleton	

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

W. H. Call.....Washington	E. D. Dodd.....Atlantic
Z. D. McWhorter....Rocky Mount	

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

J. Lewis King.....Richlands	J. M. Marlowe.....Shallotte
J. H. Swain.....Shallotte	W. B. Humble.....Tabor
J. M. Byrd.....Clarendon	T. H. Bain.....Evergreen
L. G. Hemingway.....Chadbourn	J. W. Craig.....Wilmington
C. P. Snow.....Town Creek	

# SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in February, 1837, and in 1850 and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference. So now the two Conferences embrace the whole of North Carolina.

Number.	Where Held.	When.	President.	Secretary.	Number White Members, including Local Preachers.	Colored Members.	Sunday Schools.	Scholars, including Officers and Teachers.
1	Greensboro.	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris.	H. G. Leigh.	-----	-----	80	3,009
2	Salisbury.	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew.	H. G. Leigh.	-----	-----	-----	-----
3	New Bern.	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris.	H. G. Leigh.	-----	-----	-----	-----
4	Mocksville.	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris.	S. S. Bryant.	16,099	4,480	-----	-----
5	Raleigh.	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock.	S. S. Bryant.	16,378	4,737	-----	-----
6	Louisburg.	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh.	S. S. Bryant.	17,698	5,163	-----	-----
7	Halifax.	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris.	S. S. Bryant.	19,189	6,236	-----	-----
8	Pittsboro.	Dec. 1844	J. Soule.	S. S. Bryant.	19,639	6,390	-----	-----
9	Washington.	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew.	S. S. Bryant.	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern.	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers.	S. S. Bryant.	20,263	6,811	-----	-----
11	Greensboro.	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew.	S. S. Bryant.	20,347	6,715	-----	-----
12	Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers.	C. F. Deems.	-----	-----	-----	-----
13	Oxford.	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew.	C. F. Deems.	21,258	6,518	-----	-----
14	Warrenton.	Nov. 1850	R. Paine.	C. F. Deems.	21,110	6,479	-----	-----
15	Salisbury.	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew.	I. T. Wyche.	26,092	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg.	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers.	I. T. Wyche.	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh.	Nov. 1853	R. Paine.	I. T. Wyche.	29,127	11,779	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro.	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce.	I. T. Wyche.	30,407	12,041	208	10,139
19	Wilmington.	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew.	I. T. Wyche.	29,461	10,187	244	11,174
20	Greensboro.	Nov. 1856	John Early.	I. T. Wyche.	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro.	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce.	W. E. Pell.	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern.	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh.	W. E. Pell.	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort.	Dec. 1859	John Early.	W. E. Pell.	28,556	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury.	Dec. 1860	R. Paine.	W. E. Pell.	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg.	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew.	W. E. Pell.	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh.	Dec. 1862	John Early.	J. W. Lewis.	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro.	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce.	J. W. Lewis.	28,263	11,828	-----	-----
28	Mocksville.	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson.	J. W. Lewis.	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh.	Dec. 1865	John Early.	J. W. Lewis.	28,168	7,087	-----	-----
30	Fayetteville.	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce.	B. Craven.	30,540	5,074	252	11,895
31	Wilmington.	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett.	B. Craven.	31,610	3,179	343	17,576
32	Statesville.	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman.	B. Craven.	32,693	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern.	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett.	B. Craven.	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro.	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce.	B. Craven.	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte.	Nov. 1871	R. Paine.	B. Craven.	47,077	651	580	28,942
36	Fayetteville.	Dec. 1872	R. Paine.	B. Craven.	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Goldsboro.	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener.	B. Craven.	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh.	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin.	B. Craven.	49,926	339	586	28,259
39	Wilmington.	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyre.	B. Craven.	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro.	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh.	B. Craven.	56,052	355	622	32,448
41	Salisbury.	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett.	B. Craven.	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte.	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce.	B. Craven.	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson.	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman.	B. Craven.	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston.	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener.	B. Craven.	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham.	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce.	B. Craven.	68,156	217	764	44,686
46	Raleigh.	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener.	A. W. Mangum.	70,375	215	762½	47,139
47	Statesville.	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener.	D. W. Bain.	72,495	158	813½	50,584
48	Wilmington.	Dec. 1884	L. Parker.	D. W. Bain.	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte.	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener.	D. W. Bain.	77,721	187	833	50,598
50	Reidsville.	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery.	D. W. Bain.	83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville.	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key.	D. W. Bain.	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern.	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery.	D. W. Bain.	89,034	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro.	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove.	D. W. Bain.	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Wilson.	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener.	D. W. Bain.	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville.	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway.	D. W. Bain.	55,734	27	583	38,321
56	Goldsboro.	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan.	W. L. Cuninggim.	57,543	24	592	38,205
57	Wilmington.	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan.	W. L. Cuninggim.	57,903	22	597	38,352
58	Durham.	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson.	W. L. Cuninggim.	63,095	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City.	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson.	W. L. Cuninggim.	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston.	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson.	W. L. Cuninggim.	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh.	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove.	W. L. Cuninggim.	65,325	23	635	44,567
62	Elizabeth City.	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald.	W. L. Cuninggim.	65,728	-----	631	43,680
63	Washington.	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix.	W. L. Cuninggim.	65,364	-----	618	44,163
64	New Bern.	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison.	W. L. Cuninggim.	65,226	-----	610	44,155
65	Fayetteville.	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove.	W. L. Cuninggim.	66,059	-----	630	45,849
66	Wilmington.	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith.	W. L. Cuninggim.	66,776	-----	664	51,016
67	Goldsboro.	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler.	W. L. Cuninggim.	67,541	-----	649	51,273
68	Henderson.	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler.	W. L. Cuninggim.	68,810	-----	661	53,147
69	Wilson.	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson.	W. L. Cuninggim.	71,288	-----	667	55,122
70	Rocky Mount.	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson.	W. L. Cuninggim.	73,108	-----	657	56,409
71	New Bern.	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway.	W. L. Cuninggim.	73,884	-----	682	60,024
72	Durham.	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson.	W. L. Cuninggim.	74,548	-----	687	61,863
73	Raleigh.	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson.	W. L. Cuninggim.	76,573	-----	710	63,841
74	Elizabeth City.	Nov. 1810	E. R. Hendrix.	W. L. Cuninggim.	78,187	-----	714	64,955

# IN MEMORIAM

## THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

Name	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
B. R. Newcombe.....		Virginia.....	1834	Raleigh, N. C.....	1837	Florida.....	
Robert E. Watkins.....					1838		
W. S. Johnson.....		Virginia.....	1837	Virginia.....	1841	Raleigh, N. C.....	
J. W. Jackson.....			1838		1842	Wake County, N. C.....	
Chappel Featherston.....			1836	Virginia.....	1843	Washington, N. C.....	Washington, N. C.
Henry Speck.....	1802	Virginia.....			1844	Lexington, N. C.....	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame.....		New Bern, N. C.....	1839	Salisbury, N. C.....	1845	Washington, N. C.....	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner.....	1812	Virginia.....	1838	North Carolina.....	1846	Virginia.....	
William Compton.....		England.....	1839	Virginia.....	1847	Oxford, N. C.....	Granville County, N. C.
James W. Jeter.....	1819	Virginia.....	1841	Virginia.....	1847	North Carolina.....	
Thomas R. Brame.....	1796	Virginia.....	1820	Virginia.....	1848	Granville County, N. C.....	
John A. Miller.....	1797	Virginia.....	1827	Virginia.....	1849	North Carolina.....	
Thomas S. Cassaday.....	1817	Virginia.....	1846	North Carolina.....	1850	North Carolina.....	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker.....		North Carolina.....	1839	Salisbury, N. C.....	1850	Wake County, N. C.....	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich.....	1815	Davie County, N. C.....	1840	New Bern, N. C.....	1851	Davidson County, N. C.....	
James L. Nicholson.....	1814	Iredell County, N. C.....	1834	Raleigh, N. C.....	1852	Duplin County, N. C.....	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson.....	1825	Chatham County, N. C.....	1847	Greensboro, N. C.....	1852	Chapel Hill, N. C.....	Chatham County, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas.....	1803	Person County, N. C.....	1837	Petersburg, Va.....	1851	Salisbury, N. C.....	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh.....	1795	Perquimans Co., N. C.....	1818	Virginia.....	1853	Virginia.....	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman.....	1820	Granville County, N. C.....	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.....	1854	Whitmell, Va.....	Whitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman.....	1801	Fluvanna County, Va.....	1828	Virginia.....	1856	Virginia.....	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrook.....	1827	North Carolina.....	1851	North Carolina.....	1856	Guilford County, N. C.....	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks.....	1818	Surry County, N. C.....	1846	North Carolina.....	1856	Beaufort, N. C.....	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt.....	1812	Catawba County, N. C.....	1840	North Carolina.....	1856	Patrick County, Va.....	
Malcomb L. Douglass.....		Richmond Co., N. C.....	1853	North Carolina.....	1856	Greensboro, N. C.....	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis.....	1800	Bertie County, N. C.....	1851	New Bern, N. C.....	1857	Wilkesboro, N. C.....	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones.....	1802	North Carolina.....	1851	New Bern, N. C.....	1857	Davidson Co., N. C.....	Davidson County, N. C.
Arthur F. Harris.....	1818	Montgomery Co., N. C.....	1852	Louisburg, N. C.....	1857	Thomasville, N. C.....	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson.....					1858	Iredell County, N. C.....	Iredell County, N. C.
William I. Langdon.....	1814	Beaufort, N. C.....	1848	North Carolina.....	1859	Lincolnton, N. C.....	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis.....	1818	Orange County, N. C.....	1846	North Carolina.....	1859	Orange County, N. C.....	Orange, Co. N. C.
William Anderson.....	1803	Virginia.....	1825	Virginia.....	1859	Caswell County, N. C.....	Near Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent.....	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.....	1850	Warrenton, N. C.....	1859	New Bern, N. C.....	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby.....	1818	Pasquotank Co., N. C.....	1855	North Carolina.....	1862	Fayetteville, N. C.....	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie.....	1837	Chatham, Co., N. C.....	1858	New Bern, N. C.....	1862	Virginia.....	Chatham Co., N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
John M. Gunn.....	1801	Iredell County, N. C.	1818	North Carolina	1862	North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
Thompson Garrard.....	1800	Orange County, N. C.	1818	Virginia	1863	North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
John C. Brent.....	1837	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1863	Columbus Co., N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard.....	1815	Virginia	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1863	Granville Co., N. C.	Granville Co., N. C.
Medicus H. High.....	1833	Franklin County, N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1863	North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Doub.....	1816	North Carolina	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	1864	Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Tinnin.....	1817	Orange County, N. C.	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel.....		Virginia	1828	Virginia	1865	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson.....	1809	Iredell County, N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1866	Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith.....		Wake County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1867	Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler.....	1837	Darlington, S. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1869	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh.....	1799	Isle of Skye, Scotland		Mississippi	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub.....	1796	Stokes County, N. C.	1818	Norfolk, Va.	1869	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jeffry H. Robbins.....	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1859	North Carolina	1869	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems.....	1794	Baltimore, Md.	1835	Baltimore, Md.	1870	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle.....	1846	North Carolina	1868	Abbeville, S. C.	1870	Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Bynum.....	1841	Chatham Co., N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1871	Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid.....	1795	Caswell County, N. C.	1815	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes.....	1798	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1873	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman.....	1804	Washington, N. C.	1828	Raleigh, N. C.	1872	Caswell County, N. C.	High Rock, N. C.
William Barringer.....	1816	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1844	Columbia, S. C.	1873	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid.....	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1873	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud.....	1833	Spartanburg, S. C.	1858	Columbia, S. C.	1874	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg.....	1827	Chatham Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1875	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
E. W. Thompson.....	1833	Kershaw, S. C.	1854	South Carolina	1877	Morgantown, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England.....	1845	McDowell Co., N. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1878	Cleveland Co., N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham.....	1833	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1878	Davidson Co., N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore.....	1818	Person County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Halifax Co., N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson.....	1825	Randolph Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh N. C.	1878	Randolph Co., N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore.....		South Carolina	1829	South Carolina	1879	North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones.....	1810	Beaufort, N. C.	1850	North Carolina	1879	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill.....	1823	Randolph Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1880	Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee.....	1833	Union, S. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1880	Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche.....	1816	Virginia	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1880	LaGrange, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer.....	1847	Caswell County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin.....	1829	Clarendon, S. C.	1852	South Carolina	1881	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown.....	1831	Charlotte, N. C.	1870		1881	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph Co., N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Joseph F. Arrington		North Carolina	1879	Wilson N. C.	1881	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs	1803	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1882	Wake County, N. C.	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1822	Randolph Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1882	Trinity College, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842	Alexander Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1882	Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822	Camden Co., N. C.	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1882	Lenoir County, N. C.	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810	Baltimore, Md.			1882	Warren County, N. C.	
Jereinhah Johnson	1811	Iredell County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1883	Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken		Wilmington, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1883	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1819	Brunswick Co., Va.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1883	Pineville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1883	Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813	Wayne County, N. C.	1832	Norfolk, Va.	1883	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph Co., N. C.
Hiram P. Cole	1843	Moore County, N. C.	1866	Fayetteville, N. C.	1883	Concord, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832	Patrick County, Va.	1863	Greensboro, N. C.	1884	Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841	Virginia	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1884	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1803	Randolph, Co., N. C.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1885	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb		Nelson County, Va.	1836	Virginia	1885	Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800	Williamston, N. C.	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Durham Co., N. C.	Durham Co., N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	1885	Boone, N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814	Moore County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1885	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph Co., N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826	Wayne County, N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1885	Halifax County, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841	Moore County, N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844	Lenoir County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Chatham Co., N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1885	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812	Sumter County, S. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1885	Goldsboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847	Richmond, Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1886	Stanly County, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1887	Rowan County, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850	Lincoln Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1887	Taylorsville, N. C.	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818	Greene County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1887	Mount Olive, N. C.	Falson, N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1824	Davidson Co., N. C.	1849	Oxford, N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811	Maryland	1837	Baltimore, Md.	1888	Rockingham Co., N. C.	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822	Anson County, N. C.	1850	Wadesboro, N. C.	1888	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822	Guilford Co., N. C.	1843	Halifax, Va.	1888	Franklinton, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810	Amherst Co., Va.	1821	New Bern, N. C.	1888	Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Grigg	1850	Portsmouth, Va.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847	Stanly County, N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1889	Micanopy, Fla.	Micanopy, Fla.
Gaston Farrar	1811	Chatham Co., N. C.	1836	Macon, Ga.	1889	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.



THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Wesley M. Robey.....	1832	Yadkin Co., N. C.....	1860	Salisbury, N. C.....	1889	Goldsboro, N. C.....	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler.....	1833	Camden, N. C.....	1855	Wilmington, N. C.....	1889	Kings Mountain, N. C.....	Kings Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland.....	1846	New Bern, N. C.....	1869	New Bern, N. C.....	1890	Raleigh, N. C.....	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum.....	1834	Orange Co., N. C.....	1856	Greensboro, N. C.....	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann.....	1832	Chatham Co., N. C.....	1853	Raleigh, N. C.....	1890	St. Louis, Mo.....	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris.....	1844	Davidson, Co. N. C.....	1870	Greensboro, N. C.....	1890	Durham, N. C.....	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt.....	1826	Halifax Co., N. C.....	1846	New Bern, N. C.....	1890	Fayetteville, N. C.....	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth.....	1808	Sampson Co., N. C.....	1831	New Bern, N. C.....	1891	Raleigh, N. C.....	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses.....	1807	Franklin Co., N. C.....	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.....	1891	Chatham Co., N. C.....	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton.....	1811	Campbell Co., Va.....	1833	Petersburg, Va.....	1891	Halifax Co., N. C.....	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle.....	1836	Georgetown, D. C.....	1854	Norfolk, Va.....	1892	Jonesboro, N. C.....	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North.....	1828	Williamsburg Co., S. C.....	1849	Camden, S. C.....	1892	Cleveland Co., N. C.....	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson.....	1862	Iredell County, N. C.....	1884	Wilmington, N. C.....	1892	Hobgood, N. C.....	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam.....	1828	Oxford, N. C.....	1885	Charlotte, N. C.....	1893	Jones County, N. C.....	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon.....	1851	Washington, N. C.....	1877	Salisbury, N. C.....	1893	Oxford, N. C.....	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker.....	1865	Yadkin Co., N. C.....	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.....	1893	Hillsville, Va.....	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson.....	1855	Johnston Co., N. C.....	1879	Wilson, N. C.....	1893	Lumberton, N. C.....	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood.....	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.....	1855	Wilmington, N. C.....	1893	Gibson Station, N. C.....	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D. Adams.....	1829	Marlboro, S. C.....	1852	Louisburg, N. C.....	1894	Weldon, N. C.....	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton.....	1829	Montgomery Co., N. C.....	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.....	1894	Wilson, N. C.....	Wilson, N. C.
Frank L. Reid.....	1851	Rockingham Co., N. C.....	1870	Greensboro, N. C.....	1894	Greensboro, N. C.....	Grensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler.....	1810	Newark, N. J.....	1834	Charleston, S. C.....	1894	Charleston, S. C.....	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe.....	1834	Pickens Co., S. C.....	1857	Charlotte, N. C.....	1895	Stem, N. C.....	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy.....	1811	Jones County, N. C.....	1829	Lynchburg, Va.....	1895	Mount Airy, N. C.....	Mount Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin.....	1815	Stokes Co., N. C.....	1840	Mocksville, N. C.....	1895	Jonesboro, N. C.....	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche.....			1856	Greensboro, N. C.....	1895	Raleigh, N. C.....	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick.....	1856	Burke County, N. C.....	1880	Winston, N. C.....	1896	Portsmouth, Va.....	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie.....	1828	Chatham Co., N. C.....	1851	Salisbury, N. C.....	1896	Rockingham, N. C.....	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin.....	1850	Richmond Co., N. C.....	1855	Charlotte, N. C.....	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.....	Richmond Co., N. C.
Daniel Reid.....	1859	Washington, N. C.....	1888	New Bern, N. C.....	1896	Jacksonville, N. C.....	Onslow County, N. C.
John W. Gibson.....	1866	Near Gibson, N. C.....	1892	Wilmington, N. C.....	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.....	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doub.....	1852	Raleigh, N. C.....	1876	Greensboro, N. C.....	1896	Durham, N. C.....	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey.....	1818	Suffolk, Va.....	1856	Greensboro, N. C.....	1896	Wilmington, N. C.....	Seott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt.....	1835	Halifax Co., N. C.....	1855	Wilmington, N. C.....	1896	Raleigh, N. C.....	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch.....	1866	Buckingham Co., Va.....	1890	Lebanon, Ore.....	1897	Baltimore, Md.....	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black.....	1836	Cokesbury, S. C.....	1855	Marion, S. C.....	1897	Littleton, N. C.....	Raleigh, N. C.
Joseph B. Martin.....	1824	Henry Co., Va.....	1844	Washington, N. C.....	1897	Danville, Va.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall.....	1867	Richmond Co., N. C.....	1891	Greenville, N. C.....	1898	Laurinburg, N. C.....	Seotland Co., N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Jesse A. Cuninggim.....	1832	Greene County, N. C.....	1855	Wilmington, N. C.....	1899	Greensboro, N. C.....	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek.....	1825	Granville Co., N. C.....	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.....	1899	Warren Co., N. C.....	Warren Co., N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker.....	1816	Greene County, N. C.....	1840	Mocksville, N. C.....	1899	Kinston, N. C.....	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy.....	1838	Randolph Co., N. C.....	1883	Statesville, N. C.....	1899	Greensboro, N. C.....	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman.....	1833	Catawba Co., N. C.....	1859	Greenville, S. C.....	1899	Dunn, N. C.....	Dunn, N. C.
Lucien J. Holden.....	1844	Orange Co., N. C.....	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.....	1899	Snow Hill, N. C.....	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernathy.....	1850	Catawba Co., N. C.....	1881	Durham, N. C.....	1899	Enfield, N. C.....	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent.....	1823	Chatham Co., N. C.....	1853	Raleigh, N. C.....	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.....	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche.....	1852	Person County, N. C.....	1897	Raleigh, N. C.....	1900	Core Sound, N. C.....	Ocracoke, N. C.
T. Page Ricaud.....		Baltimore, Md.....	1847	Norfolk, Va.....	1900	Durham, N. C.....	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven.....	1833	Greene County, N. C.....	1860	Salisbury, N. C.....	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.....	
Solomon Pool.....	1832	Elizabeth City, N. C.....	1885	Charlotte, N. C.....	1901	Greensboro, N. C.....	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt.....	1824	Orange Co., N. C.....	1855	Wilmington, N. C.....	1901	Greensboro, N. C.....	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman.....	1840	Pittsylvania Co., Va.....	1872	Petersburg, Va.....	1902	Bristol, Tenn.....	
Garland O. Green.....	1871	Chatham Co., N. C.....	1899	Washington, N. C.....	1902	Graham, N. C.....	Chatham Co., N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman.....	1847	Davidson Co., N. C.....	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.....	1902	Wilmington, N. C.....	Lexington, N. C.
B. R. Hall.....	1851	Fayetteville, N. C.....	1875	Wilmington, N. C.....	1903	Fayetteville, N. C.....	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. W. Wallace.....	1870	Magnolia, N. C.....	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.....	1903	Chalk Level, N. C.....	Cokesbury, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson.....	1871		1900	New Bern, N. C.....	1903	Tarboro, N. C.....	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild.....	1856	London, England.....	1889	Richmond, Va.....	1903	New York City.....	Windsor, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth.....	1835	Sampson Co., N. C.....	1859	Beaufort, N. C.....	1903	Cary, N. C.....	
J. H. Page.....	1831	Wake County, N. C.....	1858		1893	Henderson, N. C.....	Henderson, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison.....	1849	Rockingham Co., N. C.....	1871		1904	Rockingham, N. C.....	Rockingham, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford.....	1834	Richmond Co., N. C.....	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.....	1904	Siler City, N. C.....	Lumberton, N. C.
J. M. Rice.....	1862	Caswell Co., N. C.....	1890	Concord, N. C.....	1904	Burlington, N. C.....	Burlington, N. C.
J. F. Bivins.....	1874	Albemarle, N. C.....	1899	Concord, N. C.....	1904	Durham, N. C.....	Albemarle, N. C.
G. A. Oglesby.....	1853	Alleghany Co., N. C.....	1877	Cleveland, Tenn.....	1905	Troy, N. C.....	Concord, N. C.
J. C. Crisp.....	1829	Caldwell Co., N. C.....	1864	Newberry, S. C.....	1905	S. Washington, N. C.....	Charlotte, N. C.
J. J. Renn.....	1839	Warren Co., N. C.....	1869	New Bern, N. C.....	1906	Wilson, N. C.....	Durham, N. C.
T. J. Gattis.....	1838	Orange Co., N. C.....	1860	Salisbury, N. C.....	1906	Charlotte, N. C.....	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins.....	1822	Granville, Co. N. C.....	1858	New Bern, N. C.....	1906	Raleigh, N. C.....	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge.....	1866	Portsmouth, Va.....	1888	New Bern, N. C.....	1906	Kinston, N. C.....	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson.....	1858	Davidson Co., N. C.....	1886	Reidsville, N. C.....	1907	Norfolk, Va.....	Norfolk, Va.
C. R. Taylor.....	1855	Seaboard, N. C.....	1878		1908	Fremont, N. C.....	
J. H. M. Giles.....	1857	Beaufort Co., N. C.....	1888	New Bern, N. C.....	1909	Winfall, N. C.....	Washington, N. C.
E. A. Yates.....	1829	Cumberland Co., N. C.....	1860	Salisbury, N. C.....	1909	Durham, N. C.....	Durham, N. C.
F. D. Swindell.....	1846	Hyde Co., N. C.....	1871	Charlotte, N. C.....	1909	Beaufort, N. C.....	New Bern, N. C.



## THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
W. S. Rone.....	1849	Union Co., N. C.....	1874	Raleigh, N. C.....	1909	Richmond, Va.....	Union Co., N. C.
B. B. Holder.....	1840	Sampson Co., N. C.....	1881	Raleigh, N. C.....	1910	Dunn, N. C.....	.....
R. A. Willis.....	1836	Wentworth, N. C.....	1858	New Bern, N. C.....	1910	Littleton, N. C.....	.....
N. H. Guyton.....	1850	Bladen Co., N. C.....	1885	Charlotte, N. C.....	1910	Bladen Co., N. C.....	Columbus, Co., N. C.
W. S. Davis.....	1840	Warren Co., N. C.....	1885	Charlotte, N. C.....	1910	Warrenton, N. C.....	Warrenton, N. C.

The Secretary will be pleased to be notified of any error in dates, or omission of names in the roll, or information regarding the burial places of the dead so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.

# INDEX

A	PAGE.
Advocate, Raleigh Christian, report of editor presented.....	8
Advocate, Raleigh Christian, report of Commission.....	18
Advocate, Raleigh Christian, report, Document No. 11 of Appendix,	43
Advocate, Raleigh Christian, editor of elected.....	13
Appendix .....	30
Appointments .....	24-29

B	
Bible Society Board, report of, presented and adopted.....	10
report of committee on, Document No. 5 of Appendix.....	38
Boards of the Conference, nominated and elected.....	14
Books and Periodicals, committee on appointed.....	5
report of committee on, presented and adopted.....	15
report of committee on, Document No. 8 of Appendix.....	41
Booth, L. N., complaint against referred.....	11

C	
Church Federation, committee appointed.....	7
Church Federation, committee reported.....	13
Church Extension, report of, presented and adopted.....	21
report of Board, Document No. 17 of Appendix.....	60
Church Property, committee on, appointed.....	5
report of committee on, presented and adopted.....	19
report of committee on, Document No. 9 of Appendix.....	42
Committees, Standing, ordered and appointed.....	4, 5
Committees of Examination, nominated and elected.....	15
Communications from, Church Extension Secretary, referred.....	6
Anti-Saloon League, referred.....	6
Book Agents, referred.....	6
Correspondence School, referred.....	6
Sunday School Editor, referred.....	6
Missionary Secretaries, referred.....	6
Secretary of Epworth League, referred.....	6
Board of Trustees, referred.....	6
Board of Education, referred.....	6
Sherrill, W. L., referred.....	6
Reid, C. F., referred.....	6
Conference, convening of.....	3
officers, boards, etc.....	109
roll of, chronological.....	100

	PAGE.
Conference, roll of, alphabetical and directory for 1910.....	106
roll of lay delegates.....	105
roll call .....	3
roll call dispensed with.....	4
closing of .....	23
sitting of .....	4
sessions of .....	114
trustees of, draft on.....	12
Conference Relations, committee on, appointed.....	5
committee on, applications referred to.....	7, 11, 22
report of committee, presented and adopted.....	16, 22

## D

Delegates, lay, present, announced.....	7, 10, 13
District Conference Records, committee on appointed.....	5
report of committee on, presented and adopted.....	21
report of, Document No. 16 of Appendix.....	60

## E

Education, Board of, report of, presented and adopted.....	21
report of, Document No. 13 of Appendix.....	48
Epworth League, Board of, report presented and adopted.....	22
report of, Document No. 18 of Appendix.....	62

## G

General Minutes .....	64-67
Greensboro Female College, communication from Board of Trustees referred .....	8
report of Board of Education.....	48

## I

Introductions to Conference.....	6, 8, 10, 19
In Memoriam .....	115-120

## J

Joint Board of Finance, report of, presented and accepted.....	21
report of, Document No. 14 of Appendix.....	50
Journal, account of publication of, rendered.....	21

## K

Kilgo, Bishop J. C., telegram from.....	5
Kilgo, Bishop J. C., name placed on roll.....	6
Kinston, seat of next Conference.....	13

## L

## PAGE.

Leave of Absence, granted.....	12
Littleton Female College, report of President, referred.....	8
report of Board of Education.....	51
Louisburg Female College, report of President, referred.....	6
report of Board of Education.....	49
Local preachers, roll of.....	112

## M

Maxton School, report of Board of Education.....	49
Memorial services, ordered.....	19
observed .....	19
Memoirs, committee on, appointed.....	5
names referred to .....	7, 12
report of, presented.....	19
report of, Documents Nos. 1 to 4 of Appendix.....	30-37
Mission Board, report presented and adopted.....	21
report of, Document No. 15 of Appendix.....	53

## O

Orphanage, report of Trustees presented.....	7
report of committee on, presented and adopted.....	19
Document No. 12 of Appendix.....	44

## P

Public Worship, committee on, appointed.....	10
report of .....	22

## Q

## Questions—

1—Who are admitted on trial?.....	8
2—Who remain on trial?.....	9
3—Who are discontinued?.....	22
4—Who are admitted into full connection?.....	12
5—Who are readmitted?.....	8
6—Who are received by transfer, etc.?.....	8
7—Who are received from other churches as local preachers?	9
8—Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers? .....	9
9—Who are deacons of one year?.....	11
10—What traveling preachers are elected deacons?.....	9, 12
11—What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?.....	20
12—What local preachers are elected deacons?.....	9
13—What local preachers are ordained deacons?.....	20
14—What traveling preachers are elected elders?.....	10
15—What traveling preachers are ordained elders?.....	20

Questions—	PAGE.
16—What local preachers are elected elders?.....	9
17—What local preachers are ordained elders?.....	20
18—Who are located this year?.....	21
19—Who are supernumerary?.....	16
20—Who are superannuated?.....	16
21—What preachers have died during the past year?.....	19
22—Are all the preachers blameless, etc.?.....	6, 11, 15
23-30—Concerning statistics .....	16
31—What was assessed for superannuated preachers, etc.?...	17
32—What has been collected on this account, etc.?.....	17
33—What has been contributed for missions?.....	17
34—What has been contributed for church extension?.....	17
35—What has been done for the American Bible Society?.....	17
36—What has been contributed for support of ministry?.....	17
37—What has been contributed for support of Bishops?.....	17
38—What is the number of societies and houses of worship owned by them? .....	18
39—What is the value of houses of worship and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?.....	18
40—What is the number of pastoral charges and of parsonages owned by them?.....	18
41—What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?.....	18
42—What is the number of districts and of district parsonages?	18
43—What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?.....	18
44—What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storms, and what was the amount of damage? .....	18
45—What are the insurance statistics?.....	18
46—What are the educational statistics?.....	18
47—Who is elected Conference Leader?.....	22
48—Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?..	13
49—Where are the preachers stationed this year?.....	23
 Resolutions—	 R
regarding Bishop Hendrix.....	22
 S	
Sabbath Observance, committee on, ordered and appointed.....	5
report of, presented and adopted.....	19
report of, Document No. 10 of Appendix.....	43
Secretaries of Conference, elected.....	4
Sunday League of America, communication from.....	8
Snow, C. P. certificate of credentials.....	22

	PAGE.
Sunday School Board, report of, presented and adopted.....	13
report of, Document No. 6 of Appendix.....	38
Superannuates' Homes, committee on, reported.....	22
report of, Document No. 19 of Appendix.....	63

## T

Tables, financial .....	80-89
membership, baptisms, etc.....	70-79
Sunday School .....	90-99
Thanks to the citizens of Elizabeth City.....	23
Trinity College, report of Trustees of, referred.....	6
report of Board of Education.....	47
Trinity Park School, report of Board of Education.....	49
Temperance, committee on, appointed.....	5
report of, presented and adopted.....	13
report of, Document No. 7 of Appendix.....	40

## V

Vanderbilt University, report of Board of Education.....	47
--	----

## W

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, report of Corresponding Sec- retary .....	58
report of Treasurer.....	59
Woman's Home Mission Society, report of Corresponding Secretary,	62

Totie Prince 57 3 1/2

Fifth Street -

Fifth -

Fifth Street Street

Street Street

Trinity JWSmith  
Rice Idoring -

Street Street

Keen Keen



2.C.

11-11

11-11

Durham S.C.

22 appts -

S.C.

Jno. b. Kier  
Durham  
N.C.

9. Behind par. one.

over \$7.10 -

Jno. b. Kier

Fin  
Scout  
ET

Spis. Cond.

Mission

Epworth League +9 - 14

Miniserial

✓ Quar. Conf Records

✓ Church Leaders -

✓ Who is elected Dist. Leader?

Spartanburg

